1919. NEW ZEALAND.

REPORT OF THE MINISTER OF EDUCATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1918.

[In continuation of E.-1, 1918.]

Presented to both Houses of the General Assembly by Command of His Excellency.

CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
	3		
	4		.38
-			
• •	4		39
			42
	4	Financial	43
	5		
	6	Children's Welfare and Special Schools:	
	7		
ils	- 8		45
	11		52
	11	0.1 .1.6 .41 . 15 . 6	53
	12	Tolk Day Touristant of Court Live Tolking	54
	12	777 4 777 4 1 77 1 7 7 7 7	55
	13	13ddcasion and Care of the People-Initiable	00
	13		
	14		
	15		57
	17		58
	19		5 9
	20		59
	21	Scholarships, Bursaries, &c	60
	22		
	23	Ganaral:	
	24	Approl Examinations	62
	25	75 7 31 7 21 2	64
	25		65
	-	TT 1 1 TT 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	66
	90		00
		1 45 7 1 7 1	66
	0.0	ber of 1 arsons receiving instruction	00
	21		
		for Financial Year ended 31st March, 1919	69
		Annandie R.	
			76
• •	3 0 }	10100011 11 11 11	10
		3 4 4 4 5 7 iils 8 11 12 12 13 14 15 17 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 25 29 29 29 31 31 31 31 33 34 34 35 36	Technical Education: General Classes other than Classes at Technical High Schools. Technical High Schools Financial. Children's Welfare and Special Schools: Special Schools Branch, including Children's Welfare Infant-life Protection School for the Deaf Jubilee Institute for the Blind Education and Care of the Feeble-minded Higher Education: New Zealand University and Affiliated Colleges New Zealand University Affiliated Colleges Finances of the Affiliated Institutions Scholarships, Bursaries, &c. General: Annual Examinations Public Libraries Teachers' Superannuation Fund Workers' Educational Association Tables relating to Cost of Education and Number of Persons receiving Instruction Appendix A: Expenditure of Parliamentary Appropriations for Financial Year ended 31st March, 1919 Appendix B: Roll of Persons employed in the Education Service who had joined the Expeditionary

Office of the Department of Education,

My Lord,—

Wellington, 10th October, 1919.

I have the honour, in accordance with the provisions of the Education Act, 1914, to submit to Your Excellency the following report upon the progress and condition of public education in New Zealand during the year ending the 31st December, 1918.

I have, &c.,

F. H. D. Bell.

His Excellency the Right Honourable the Earl of Liverpool, Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand.

REPORT.

CONTENTS.

This report, with its appendices, gives the information which is of general public interest with regard to the administration of the Education Act, 1914, and its subsequent amendments, also the Education Reserves Act, 1908, as subsequently amended, the expenditure of public funds appropriated by Parliament for educational matters, and the principal statistics relating to matters which are more fully dealt with in separate papers, as follows:—

E.—2. Primary Education;

with appendices, namely—

Appendix A, Reports of Education Boards;

Appendix B, Reports of Inspectors;

Appendix C, Manual Instruction in Primary Schools;

Appendix D, Training of Teachers;

Appendix E, List of Public Schools, Teachers, and Salaries.

- E.—3. Education of Maori Children.
- E.-4. Children's Welfare and Special Schools.
- E.-5. Technical Education.
- E.—6. Secondary Education.
- E.—7. Higher Education.
- E.—8. Annual Examinations.
- E.—9. Teachers' Superannuation.
- E.—10. Subsidies to Public Libraries.

In this report summaries are made of the more important tables appearing in the separate papers above mentioned. Where information in any section of the report has been prepared from tables appearing in the other reports above named, a reference will be found under the heading of the section to the table concerned and the report in which it is printed.

INTRODUCTION.

The changes and improvements recently effected in the education system of the Dominion are referred to throughout this report in the sections dealing with various branches that have been affected. For convenience a brief summary is given below of the changes and reforms that have been instituted or provided for during the last two years:—

Increased salaries of public-school teachers.

Increased salaries and allowances of junior teachers and probationers.

Increased allowances of training-college students.

Increased grants for incidental expenses of public-school committees.

Increased allowances and extension of allowances for the conveyance of children by road and water to primary schools, also increased allowances for the board of children obliged to live away from home to attend school.

Increased grants for the maintenance of public-school buildings.

Increased capitation to provide better salaries for teachers of Grade 0 schools.

Extension of provision for practising-schools in connection with training colleges.

Provision for the establishment of model schools and classes for backward children.

Provision for the appointment of organizing teachers.

Provision for improvement in the staffing of large schools.

Reduction in the age at which teachers may receive certificates.

Provision for dental treatment of school-children.

Increase in the staff and scope of work of medical inspection of school-children.

Improvements in the system prescribed for the keeping of Education Boards' accounts.

Alteration in the method of making capitation payments to secondary schools to benefit schools with little or no endowments.

Amendment in free-place regulations emphasizing instruction for girls in subjects bearing on the home.

Increases in the value of nursing scholarships and junior scholarships for Natives.

Arrangements made for the appointment of a Chief Inspector of Primary Schools, Female Supervisors for the Education of Girls and Infants, and a Child-welfare Officer.

Appointment of a Superintendent of Technical Education.

Improvements and extensions in the Children's Welfare and Special Schools Branch.

Establishment of engineering bursaries.

Establishment of war bursaries for the children of soldiers killed or disabled.

Free places for industrial courses at technical classes made available for children not possessing the S6 qualification.

Power taken to include in regulations compulsory attendance at continuation classes in the daytime as well as in the evening in prescribed cases.

Increased capitation and grants for free kindergarten schools.

THE GENERAL COUNCIL OF EDUCATION.

A special meeting of the first General Council of Education was held in February, 1918, at which meeting reports of committees were presented and adopted dealing with the following subjects: Adaptation of the Education system of the Dominion to the development of its resources; appointment of teachers in all classes of schools; examinations; the establishment and disestablishment of several technical high schools and district high schools.

In accordance with the provisions of the Education Act the triennial election of members of the General Council of Education was held in May, 1918, and the second Council held its first meeting in June. The subjects dealt with at this meeting included public school staffing; the inspectorate; playgrounds; secondary school matters; compulsory continued education; local control. Various recommendations of the Council have been given effect to, and other proposals will be carried into effect as opportunity permits.

The proceedings of the Council are printed fully in a separate publication.

COST OF EDUCATION.

(See also Tables A-E on pages 66 and 67, and Appendix A.)

The total expenditure by the Education Department for the year 1918-19 was £1,986,225, an increase of £177,038 over the expenditure for the previous year. If to this expenditure is added the income derived by secondary schools and University colleges from reserves (most of which was expended), the total public expenditure on education amounted to £2,072,000, or £1 15s. 10d. per head of the population. This figure is higher than the corresponding one for the Australian States, and is a little lower than the amount per head expended by the Government in the United States of America. It is, however, difficult to make a fair comparison with the expenditure in other countries where the revenue for educational purposes is derived from various public and private sources. Of the total expenditure 75 per cent. was on account of primary education, 12 per cent, on account of secondary education (including technical high schools), 4 per cent. on account of university education, 3 per cent. on account of industrial and special schools, 3 per cent. on account of technical education, and 3 per cent. on account of teachers' superannuation and miscellaneous charges. The expenditure on primary education per head of roll number was £7 9s. 9d., excluding new buildings, and £7 18s. 4d., including these; the expenditure on secondary education per head of the roll number was £15 10s. 7d., excluding new buildings and reserves revenue, and £20 19s. 4d., including them. All of these amounts are greater than the corresponding figures for the previous year.

Of the expenditure of £1,555,000 by the Government on primary education, £1,071,000 was on account of teachers' salaries and allowances, and £109,000 was for the general administrative purposes of Education Boards and allowances to School Committees. £84,000 represented the expenditure on new school buildings and additions, and £107,000 was the amount granted for the maintenance of school buildings and as a trust fund for the rebuilding of such when necessary. The cost of the inspection of schools amounted to £28,000, and of the conveyance of scholars and teachers and board of the former, to £23,000. The expenditure on medical inspection and physical education amounted to nearly £11,000.

Included in the total expenditure on education is the sum of £80,000 expended on social agencies such as the work of infant-life protection, the juvenile probation system, and schools for the blind, the deaf, the feeble-minded, and for dependent and delinquent children.

PRIMARY EDUCATION.

Number of Public Schools.

(E-2. Tables A1 and B3.)

The number of public schools open at the end of 1918 was 2,365, as against 2,368 for the year 1917, a decrease of 3. In the following table the schools are

classified according to the yearly average attendance, and the total number of children at the schools in each grade is shown.

5

Grade of	Grade of School.			Total Average Attendance.	Grade of Se	Number of Schools.	Total Average Attendance	
0. (1-8)			170	1,013	VIA. (401–450)		1.1	4,655
1. (9–20)			672	9,438	VIB. (451-500)		14	7,209
11. (21–35)			524	13,356	VIIA. (501-550)		П	5,225
111л. (36–80)			572	28,693	VIIB. (551-600)		12	6,839
Шв. (81–120)			109	10,299	VIIc. (601–650)		18	11,633
IVA. (121–160)			59	8,074	VIID. (651–700)		14	9,477
IVB. (161–200)			47	8,095	VIIE. (701-750)		7	5,018
IVc. (201-240)			27	6,150	VIIF. (751–800)		6	4,645
VA. (241–280)			28	7,748	VIIg. (801–850)		1	801
VB. (281–320)			21	6,997	VIIH. (851–900)		2	1,719
Vc. (321–360)			22	7,351	VIIr. (901–950)		1	906
VD. (361–400)	• •		17	6,138	, ,			
	Total,	1918				2,365 schoo	ls.	
	,,	1917			.,	2 ,3 6 8 ,,		

For the number of schools in each education district classified according to grade, reference should be made to Table A1 in E.-2.

It will be observed that of 2,365 schools, 1,768 were in Grades I-IIIA, having average attendances ranging from 9 to 80, and of these 672 had averages ranging from 9 to 20.

Of 171,000 children, nearly 24,000 are in sole-teacher schools with averages ranging from 1 to 35, and nearly 79,000 children are in schools with an average number of pupils of more than 280.

Public School Buildings.

During the year ending 31st March, 1919, applications were received by the Department from Education Boards for grants for new public-school buildings, additions, residences, sites, &c., to a total amount of £238,817. This is apart from schools established in buildings for which no grant is made except by way of rent. The departmental expenditure for the year was £80,780, and at the end of the financial year the commitments totalled £98,000. Thirty-five new schools of varying sizes were erected, and fifty-six were enlarged. A considerable number of works for which grants had been authorized were delayed owing to the difficulty in procuring the necessary labour and, in some cases, the necessary materials.

During the war the Educations Boards restricted the applications for grants to cases that were regarded as of pressing urgency. The result was that in growing centres the school accommodation became overtaxed to a degree that could be justified only by the necessity for exercising the strictest economy in the expenditure of public funds. Where, under normal conditions, additional rooms would have been provided, the best use was made of the existing accommodation, or temporary provision for the increase in the attendance was made by renting such halls as were available, and where new schools were required every possible expedient was adopted to avoid the erection of buildings. These temporary arrangements were more or less unsatisfactory in character. The rented buildings were sometimes unlined, poorly lit, and otherwise unsuitable for educational purposes and for occupation by children. With the close of the war Education Boards are now desirous that the school accommodation should be brought up to a reasonable standard in adequacy and comfort, and, as indicating the views the Boards take of their requirements for new schools, additions to existing schools, and the requisite sites, it may be mentioned that while the grants applied for during the first six months of last year totalled £67,000, those for the corresponding period of the current year totalled £196,000.

As has been pointed out in former reports, many of the older school buildings, as judged by modern standards, are defective in important features such as ventilation, lighting, shape and size of class-rooms, &c. In other countries also the educational authorities, in their official reports, note that similar conditions obtain. Though the high cost of building at the present time may prohibit the adoption of a general scheme of reconstruction, some of the oldest schools are so badly constructed as to demand attention at the earliest possible opportunity. In some

cases the most outstanding defects can be remedied by rearranging the existing accommodation and by otherwise improving the conditions, but in others remodel-

ling is not possible, and entirely new buildings must be provided.

Of late years the plans submitted to the Department in connection with applications for grants have been more and more closely scrutinized, with a view to ensuring that they conform to the recognized principles of school-construction and admit of economical extension of the building should additions subsequently be found necessary. The adoption of this course, in conjunction with discussion between officers of the Board and the Department, has led to the erection of better schools, and to the adoption of a desirable measure of standardization of the class-room as the unit of school accommodation.

During the war the erection of teachers' residences practically ceased, but Education Boards are now submitting a number of applications that are regarded as urgent. This question of providing accommodation for the teacher is a difficult one to deal with. The need for residences is felt most in connection with schools of the lower grades, and it is to this class of school that most of the existing residences are attached. Yet so frequent are the changes in the teachers of small schools that there is no certainty that, if a residence is provided, it will be permanently occupied. One teacher may prefer to live in the residence; the next teacher may prefer to board. Again, the ebb and flow of population and the consequent fluctuations in the attendance at a school may result in the appointment of a married man where there was formerly an unmarried teacher, or vice versa, and the need for a residence waxes and wanes correspondingly. Indeed, at the present time there are upwards of one hundred residences unoccupied by teachers. Some of these are let, while others are vacant. The most common reason assigned for the teacher's failure to occupy the residence is that the teacher is a single woman and boards in the district. Owing to the difficulties of the case the Department prefers to pay house allowance, and has adopted a policy of not erecting a residence unless no other course appears possible.

During the year a substantial sum for the improvement of teachers' residences by providing bathrooms and washhouses was approved by Cabinet, and Education Boards were requested to supply the Department with a statement of their most

urgent needs in this respect.

For the financial year 1918–19 the appropriation for public-school buildings was much higher than in any previous year—viz., £160,000. For 1917–18 the appropriation was £75,000. Unfortunately, when present and pre-war building-conditions are taken into account, the substantial increase in the amount of the appropriations does not enable a correspondingly increased amount of work to be carried out.

ROLL NUMBER. (E-2, Tables B1 and B2.)

The number of children in attendance at public schools in 1918, as shown by the mean of the average weekly roll for the four quarters of the year, was 1.8 per cent. greater than in the previous year. The following figures show the average weekly roll number and the roll number at the end of 1918:—

				ge Weekly Roll.	Roll Number at end of Year.			
			Including Secondary Departments of District High Schools.	Excluding Secondary Departments of District High Schools.	Including Secondary Departments of District High Schools.	Excluding Secondary Departments of District High Schools.		
Year 1918 Year 1917	•••	• •	191,382 187,954	188,932 185,549	$194,934 \\ 190,354$	192,680 188,174		
Increase in 1	918		3,428	3,383	4,580	4,506		
Increase per	cent. in	1918	1.8	1.8	2.4	2.4		

The percentage increase in the average roll during the last five years has been as follows: 1914, 3.6 per cent.; 1915, 3.2 per cent.; 1916, 1.6 per cent.; 1917, 2.1 per cent.; 1918, 1.8 per cent.; the increase in 1918 not being so great as it has been in previous years. The increased numbers are spread over the children of all classes with the exception of S7, and more especially of the preparatory classes. The number of pupils in the preparatory classes and between the ages of five and

six years was 950 less than in the previous year, indicating a falling-off in the number of new entrants. The increase in the roll number was greater in the North Island (including Marlborough) than in the South Island, the percentage increases being 3·0 and 1·5 respectively.

The table below shows the mean average roll number for every fifth year from 1878 to 1903, and for each of the last eleven years; the table gives also the total average attendance for each year, the average attendance as a percentage of the roll (including secondary departments of district high schools), and the number of teachers employed in the public schools.

SCHOOLS, ATTENDANCE, AND TEACHERS.

						Average	Number of Teachers.						
Year.		Number of Schools,	Mean of Average Weekly	Average Attendance, Whole Year.	Attendance as Percent- age of		Adults.		Pupil-teachers.				
				Roll.		Weekly Roll.	м.	F.	Total.	М.	F.	Total.	
1878			748		*48,773		707	454	1,161	118	332	450	
1883			971	90,859	69,838	76.9	905	656	1,561	159	571	730	
1888			1,158	113,636	†90,108	79:3	1,039	887	1,926	219	694	913	
1893		[1,375	125,692	1109,321	79.8	1,107	1,096	2,203	238	825	1,063	
1898			1,655	133,782	111,636	83.4	1,234	1,370	2,604	229	831	1,060	
1903			1,786	134,748	113,047	83.9	1,270	1,726	2,996	147	552	699	
1908			1,998	145,974	127,160	87·J	1,331	2,021	3,352	161	476	637	
1909	• •		2,057	151,142	132,773	87.8	1,406	2,208	3,614	166	530	696	
1910			2,096	154,756	135,738	87.7	1.456	2,252	3,708	174	526	§700	
1911	• •	• • •	2,166	159,299	142,186	89.3	1,493	2,351	3,844	179	528	§707	
1912		• •	2,214	164,492	146,282	88.9	1,555	2,550	4,105	162	476	§638	
1913			2,255	169,530	151,242	89.2	1,603	2,659	4,262	142	474	§616	
1914			2,301	175,570	158,134	90.1	1,628	2,820	4,448	139	470	§609	
1915	• •	• • •	2,338	181,229	163,092	90.0	1,591	3,077	4,668	141	485	§626	
1916			2,355	184,056	163,156	88.6	1,501	3,209	4,710	137	519	§656	
1917			2,368	187,954	168,711	89.8	1,383	3,224	4,707	132	517	§64 9	
1918			2,365	191,382	169,836	88.7	1,366	3,452	4,818	123	523	§646	

^{*} Average of three quarters

The above figures relate to public schools. To estimate the total number of children receiving primary education in the Dominion it will be necessary to include public schools (exclusive of secondary departments of district high schools), Native schools, registered private primary schools, the lower departments of secondary schools, and special schools. The figures will then be:—

AVERAGE WEEKLY ROLL NUMBER.

Public schools (less secondary department	s of	district	1917.	1918.
high schools)			185,549	188,932
Native village and Native mission schools			5,315	5,223
Registered private primary schools			18,594*	20,076*
Lower departments of secondary schools	٠.		580*	665*
Special schools			600	252
Total average weekly roll of primary	schol	ars	210,638	215,148

^{*} Number on roll at end of year.

ATTENDANCE.

(E-2, Tables B1, B2, and B3.)

The following figures show the average attendance at public schools in the Dominion during the years 1917 and 1918:—

	-				\mathbf{D}	uding Secondary epartments of rict High Schools.	Excluding Secondary Departments of District High Schools.
Year 1918						169,836	167,601
Y ear 1917		• •	• •			168,711	166,510
		ase in 19		• •		1,125	1,091
	Incre	ase per c	ent			0.07	0.07

The increase in average attendance was much smaller in 1918 than in the previous year; what would have been a good record being largely spoiled by the sickness that prevailed in the last quarter of the year. The increase in average attendance during the last five years has been: 1914, 3.6 per cent.; 1915, 3.1 per cent.; 1916, 0.04 per cent.; 1917, 3.4 per cent.; 1918, 0.07 per cent. The average attendance taken as a percentage of the average weekly roll was 88.7 in 1918, as compared with 89.8 in the previous year and 90.1 in 1914—the highest record yet reached. Every education district excepting Taranaki shows a slight falling-off in the regularity of attendance, the best results being obtained in Otago and Wellington, with

[†] Strict average.

[†] Working average.

[§] Exclusive of male and female probationers.

percentage attendances of 91·3 and 90 respectively. As far as comparisons can be made, the regularity of attendance in New Zealand does not appear to be inferior to that in other English-speaking countries, and when the large number of children who have to travel long distances to school is taken into account the result must be considered as highly satisfactory.

The following figures represent the total number of children (of whom the average weekly roll number was given above) in average attendance at registered schools giving primary instruction:—

Public schools (excluding secondary	y departm	ents of di	strict	1917.	1918.
high schools)	• • •			166,510	167,601
Native village and mission schools				4,619	4,492
Registered private primary schools				16,429	17,441
Lower departments of secondary so	chools			53 0	573
Special schools				588	248
					- The first all shall be also also also and
Totals				188,676	190,355

Classification, Age, and Examination of Pupils.

E.-2, Tables C1-C7.

Classification and Age of Pupils.

The importance of correct classification is receiving the attention of all educationists, the necessity of avoiding waste of time and of hindering the progress of bright pupils being fully recognized. In New Zealand the teachers—who should be in the best position to judge—have the work of the classification of scholars almost entirely in their hands, Inspectors of Schools supervising and assisting when necessary. On the whole the reports on the work of classification are satisfactory, more assistance from the Inspectors being naturally required in small country schools. The opinion is expressed that full advantage is often not taken of the opportunity of promoting brighter pupils twice in one year. In order to carry out the system of "double promotion" the London County Council has a regulation to the effect that classification must be made at the end of the year, and must be reviewed at the end of the first half of the year. It is considered in London that about 20 per cent. of the children are fit to take the work of two standards in one year once or, at most, twice in the course of their school lives. Such promotions are more easily made in the lower standards. Classification is recognized as being a difficult problem, and various schemes are resorted to in order to make provision for backward and for especially bright children.

The table below sets forth the ages and classification of the pupils of public schools in the Dominion:—

CLASSIFIED RETURN OF THE NUMBERS ON THE ROLLS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS AT THE END OF 1918, EXCLUDING SECONDARY DEPARTMENTS OF DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS.

	A		Class	P.	Standa	rd I.	Standa	rd II.	Standa	rd III.	Standa	rd IV.	Stand	ard V.	Standa	rd VI.	Standa	rd VII	Tot	tals.
	Ages.		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
5 and	under	6	7,410	6,761	6	6								•••			••		7,416	6,767
6	,,	7	10,522	9,703	130	171	1	1		••						•		••	10,653	9,875
7	,,	8	9,610	8,525	1,769	1,870	128	119	4	9	•••								11,511	10,523
8	,,	9	4,797	3,894	4, 822	4, 805	1,529	1,729	119	109	10	6		••					11,277	10,543
9	,,	10	1,535	1,140	3,807	3,31 9	4,391	4,430	1,393	1,460	178	184	3	10		2			11,307	10,545
10	,,	11	482	351	1,511	1,282	3,840	3,483	4,110	4,073	1,418	1,405	108	100	4	7			11,473	10,701
11	,,	12	142	121	524	377	1,760	1,421	3,635	3,327	3,466	3,492	1,097	1,104	99	89	1.		10,723	9,931
12	,,	13	60	59	175	118	641	510	1,947	1,730	3,401	3 ,0 96	3, 196	3, 2 30	989	1,001	5	10	10,414	9,754
13	,,	14	18	19	53	50	241	159	833	654	1,857	1,549	3,246	3,098	2,743	2,672	56	56	9,047	8,257
14	,,	15	12	11	16	17	40	26	217	155	5 6 8	464	1,512	1,335	2,485	[2,297]	31	59	4,881	4,364
15	,,	16	1	1	4.	3	10	10	34	25	115	65	384	2 96	912	728	15	27	1,475	1,155
16	,,	17			••	1			L	3	9	7	37	28	111	80	4	12	162	137
Over 1	17		•••	1					••	1	1	1	3	1	9	- 12	1	2	 14	18
Tota	als, 191	s	34,589	30,586	12,817	12019	12581	11888	12293	11546	11023	10269	9,586	9,202	7,352	6,894	112	166	100353	92,570

The table is useful in showing the retardation occurring in the school-life of the pupils. The average age of children in the Dominion in S1 at the end of the year is nine years, in S2 ten years, and so on. These ages are one year higher than would be the case if all children began school at the age of five and spent two years in the preparatory classes and one year in each of the following standards. It is therefore taking a very liberal view to regard children up to ten years of age at the end of a year in S1 as being of normal classification. This is done in the table, the numbers below the lower horizontal lines then representing cases of retardation, the numbers above the upper horizontal lines representing children brighter than the average. It is not possible from the table to show cases above normal classification in the preparatory classes, or cases of retardation in S7. An examination of the figures discloses the following results:—

	Class.			Normal Classification.	Above Normal Classification.	Below Normal Classification.	
				Per Cent.	Per Cent.	Per Cent.	
Class	P			• •		6	
,,	\mathbf{SI}			67	. 16	17	
,,	S2			66	14	20	
,,	S3			64:	13	23	
,,	S4:			63	15	22	
,,	S5			68	13	19	
,,	86	• •	• •	72	15	13	
	Classe	s S1–S6		67	14	19	

The average percentage of cases of retardation in S1 to S6 inclusive is 19, the highest rate -24 per cent. -obtaining in S3. This means that 24 out of every 100 children enrolled in S3 at the end of the year were over twelve years of age. Since, under normal conditions a child should pass out of S6 at the age of thirteen, it is very apparent that great numbers of our children are much too old for the standards they have reached. A similar calculation to the above has been made in respect of 450,000 children in England, in which two years less has been taken as the normal age, a child being regarded as backward if it was over ten years of age when ready to pass out of \$3. From the statistics thus obtained 35 per cent. of the children were found to be backward, 45 per cent. normal, and 20 per cent. advanced. If a similar age were taken for the normal in New Zealand the percentage of backward children would be very much greater than in England. Many of the causes of retardation such as mental backwardness, physical incapacity, and migration from school to school are impossible or difficult to remove. On the other hand, delay in beginning school life is responsible for a great number of children being over the average age, although when measured by the length of time spent at school they cannot be regarded as cases of retardation. The establishment of special auxiliary classes for the care of backward children will have to be extended as opportunity permits.

The average ages of the pupils in the several classes for the two years 1917 and 1918 as at the end of the year's instruction were as follows:—

								l 7. mos.		918. mos.
Prep	arator	y classes				 	7	1	7	0
Class						 	9	1	8	11
,,	82					 	10	2	10	1
,,	83	• •				 	11	3	11	1
,,	S4					 	12	3	12	1
,,	S5				• •	 	13	1	13	1
,,	86					 	13	10	13	11
		Mean of	f averag	ge age		 	9	9	9	10

10

The figures for each education district are shown in Table C5 of E.—2. As has been mentioned in previous reports, the various districts, with no apparent reason, show a difference in the average ages for the various classes, the range of difference being as high as eleven months in S5. The figures for the Dominion do not yet

show any sign of the lowering of the average ages that is desirable.

Tables C3 and C4 in E.-2 show the percentages of children in the primary schools of various ages and in the various classes during the last five years. The proportion of children in the preparatory classes continues to decrease in the manner desired, although the decrease in 1918 must to some extent be accounted for by the diminished number of new entrants. The percentage of children in these classes, which was 36·33 in 1914, is now 33·83, the percentage of children between the ages of five and seven years having decreased only from 18·9 to 17·11 during the same period, thus showing that the smaller proportion of pupils in the preparatory classes is largely the result of more rapid promotion to higher classes. Six per cent. of the pupils of the preparatory classes are still, however, over nine years of age, and 19 per cent. are over eight years of age; these percentages, happily are gradually diminishing. As has been stated in previous reports, the normal child should cover the work of the preparatory classes within two years.

Children leaving School before passing S6.

From the classification table above and from those of previous years it appears that 87 per cent. of the pupils in 1914 reached S5 in 1918, and only 66 per cent. of those in S1 in 1913 reached S6 in 1918, so that approximately 34 per cent. of the pupils of primary schools leave school without doing the work of S6, and 13 per cent. without doing the work of S5. From returns supplied by Education Boards the number over fourteen years of age that left school in 1917 without passing S6 was 5,057 (2,764 boys and 2,293 girls), being more than half as many as left school with a S6 certificate. The figures have decreased during the last two years, but the fact of so many children failing to attain to the very moderate standard of education represented by S6 is a matter for great regret. It is not unlikely that among these children are many who, if the facilities were placed within their reach, would fit themselves to fill creditably positions in the industrial world of the Dominion. Provision was made for an extension of the free-place system at technical schools and classes to afford such children some training in subjects related to industrial occupations. From 100 to 150 free places were granted under the new regulations in 1918, and a further extension of the scheme is anticipated.

Examination of Pupils.

S6 examinations for proficiency and competency are usually conducted by the Department's Inspectors, the pupils being examined in English and arithmetic, at least, by means of written tests. The closing of the schools owing to the influenza epidemic at the end of 1918 prevented, in most cases, the examinations being held by the Inspectors, and certificates were awarded on the teachers' recommendations based on examinations held during the year, and where possible after consultation between the teachers and Inspectors. In some cases subsequent examinations were also held. On the whole the scheme worked well, but naturally it was a difficult matter for inexperienced teachers to arrive at correct estimates, and a general tendency in other cases to accept too low a standard of merit is Inspectors are generally of the opinion that the usual method of remarked upon. awarding these certificates is still to be preferred and should not be materially As a result of the unusual conditions the number of pupils obtaining certificates of proficiency-10,400, or 73.6 per cent. of the number of candidates—was higher than usual, the percentage for the previous year being 67. The percentage ranged in the various education districts from 60·1 per cent. to 81.5 per cent., showing a range difference of 21.4 per cent., as compared with 25.7 per cent. in 1917. The number of certificates of competency granted was 2,043, or 14.5 per cent. of the number of candidates; of this number 303 were endorsed for merit in science and handwork.

REGISTERED PRIMARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS. (E-2, Tables D1 and D2.)

The number of primary private schools (excluding private schools for Natives referred to elsewhere) registered under the Education Act, 1914, in 1918 was 210, compared with 197 in 1917. For the purpose of ensuring that children who do not attend public schools, wherein the State is willing to provide for them, are receiving adequate instruction elsewhere, private schools are inspected by the Department's Inspectors, upon the character of whose reports the registration largely depends. Pupils in S6 are also examined by the Inspectors for certificates of proficiency and competency. The following are the statistics relative to these schools:—

		191	17.	191	.8.
Number of schools			197		210
Roll number at end of year—Boys	٠.	8,195		9,042	
Girls		10,399		11,034	
			18,594		20,076
Average attendance			16,429		17,441
		Number.	Percentage.	Number.	Percentage.
Children under seven years of age		3,582	$19 \cdot 2$	3,957	20.0
Children from seven to ten years of age		6,091	32.8	6,684	33.0 -
Children over ten years of age		8,921	48.0	9,435	47.0
Children in preparatory classes		6,019	32.4	6,380	32.0
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Number of full-time teachers		58	573	44	639
Average number of pupils per teacher			26	1	26
S6 pupils presented for examination		1,	190	1,4'	71
		Number.	Percentage.	Number.	Percentage.
Proficiency certificates issued		761	64	1,076	74.0
Competency certificates issued		228	30	227	16.0

Tables D1 and D2 in E.-2 give particulars of the schools in the various education districts. A list of registered private schools is published each year in the New Zealand Gazette.

CONVEYANCE AND BOARD OF SCHOLARS.

Free passes on the railway to the nearest public or private school are granted to children living near to the railway-line but out of reach of a primary school, and the same privilege is enjoyed by pupils having to travel to attend secondary schools, district high schools, and technical high schools, and also by free-place holders travelling to attend technical schools or classes other than technical high schools.

Education Boards are also authorized to make provision when necessary for the conveyance of pupils to primary schools by road or water and to contribute towards the payment for board of children compelled to live away from home in order to attend school. The rules under which the Department makes grants to Education Boards have recently been revised, the following being the rates now payable:—

- (a.) Sixpence per return trip for each child over five years of age conveyed to the nearest public school: Provided that the home is not less than three miles from the school in the case of a child ten years of age or over, and not less than two miles in the case of a child under ten years.
- (b.) Sixpence per return trip for each child over five years of age conveyed by ferry to enable him (or her) to attend a public school.
- (c.) Eightpence per return trip for each child where the distance to be conveyed exceeds five miles.
- (d.) Two-thirds of the recognized rates (subject in each instance to the approval of the Department on the recommendation of the Board and the Senior Inspector of Schools) in the case of a child using a horse or pony as a means of conveyance where roads for wheel traffic are non-existent or are such as to be dangerous or impassable for vehicles.
- (e.) Five shillings a week for the board for each child over five years of age who through impracticability of conveyance has to live away from home in order to attend a public school.

(f.) Half the amount expended by the Board on the conveyance (including ferrying) and board of all children over five years of age in excess of the allowances received under (a), (b), (c), (d) and (e).

The following represents the expenditure by the Department for the year 1918-19 on the above-named services:—

	Married American		Railway Fares.	Conveyance by Road and Water.	Boarding- allowance.	Total.
Primary Secondary Technical	••	 	£ 10,974 4,948 3,138	8,869 	£ 1,218 	£ 21,061 4,948 3,138
Tot	al	 ••	19,060	8,869	1,218	29,147

The total expenditure for the previous year was £28,614.

CLASS-BOOKS AND SCHOOL AND CLASS LIBRARIES.

The practice of former years of making grants for establishing and maintaining school and class libraries was continued in 1918. These grants come under two heads:—

- (a.) A capitation grant at the rate of 3d. per head on the average attendance was paid to Boards for the purpose of supplying schools with supplementary continuous readers in sufficient numbers for class reading in P to S6 inclusive, and also for the free supply of class-books in necessitous cases or in cases where a newly entered pupil had already purchased elsewhere class-books different from those in use in the school. After provision was made for the supply of such books, the balance of the grant, if any, was spent on approved books suitable for individual reading in school or at home.
- (b.) Further to encourage the establishment and the satisfactory maintenance of school libraries provision is made for the payment of subsidies of £1 for £1 on moneys raised by voluntary contributions. In addition to this departmental subsidy a subsidy is payable by the Education Board under section 37 of the Education Act, but the Board is not required to pay a sum exceeding 3d. for each child in average attendance at a school, or exceeding £5 for any one school. The books purchased are to be suitable for individual reading in school or at home, and are to be approved by the Senior Inspector.

The complaints regarding the expense to which parents are put by reason of their having to purchase new books for their children when they move from one district to another are not so common as formerly, and there are good grounds for believing that the attention drawn by the Department to the provision that in these cases class-books must be supplied free has resulted in the relief of parents with respect to such charges. There are also similar grounds for believing the provision of the free supply of class-books in necessitous cases is being more generally complied with.

Subsidies on Voluntary Contributions.

In addition to the subsidies mentioned above with respect to school libraries, under section 159 of the Education Act subsidies of £1 for £1 are payable on voluntary contributions for many other school purposes prescribed by regulation. The total amount approved as subsidies in connection with public schools for the financial year ending 31st March last was £4,617 (as compared with £3,800 in 1917–18), and the annual expenditure will undoubtedly increase as School Committees become more fully aware that any efforts they may make in the direction of providing funds for improving their schools and grounds are recognized by the

payment of a Government subsidy. By this means many schools have been enabled to carry out desirable works somewhat beyond their own unaided efforts, and the extension of the provision to all public schools by the Act of 1914, instead of its being limited to district high schools as previously, has served as an excellent stimulus to self-help.

THE "SCHOOL JOURNAL."

The School Journal is published by the Department every month (except in December and January) for use as a supplementary reader in primary schools, and is still regarded as a useful and popular publication. It is issued in three parts suited to the varying capacities of the pupils in Standards I to VI inclusive, and is supplied free to public schools, Native schools, special schools, and other institutions more or less under the Department's control or supervision. To a very large number of private schools it is supplied at moderate rates, with a result that approximately 11,000 copies of the School Journal are purchased monthly. Of the last issue of the School Journal for the past year the number of copies printed was—Part I, 63,000; Part III, 49,000: total, 170,900.

In addition to reading-matter of a general character there have appeared in the School Journal during the past year articles dealing with national events, scientific discoveries, and the history and industries of the Dominion, while special numbers have been largely devoted to topics suitable for Empire Day and Arbor Day. An analysis of the matter appearing in the School Journal shows further that a very considerable amount of reading-matter, both in prose and verse, is calculated to develop in the minds of the children an appreciation of the great and beautiful in literature, an admiration of truth and goodness in daily life, besides a high conception of patriotism, of national service, and of the principles on which may be founded true ideals of worthy manhood and womanhood.

MEDICAL INSPECTION.

This sphere of work has for its chief aim the prevention rather than the cure of physical defects in school-children, or at least it aims at dealing with defects in their very earliest stages, thus enabling the children concerned to develop into healthy men and women.

The staff of Medical Inspectors, school nurses, and physical instructors has been increased during the year, and the work in all its phases has been considerably developed. Parents, teachers, the children themselves, and the public generally are becoming more and more impressed with the value of this branch of the Department's activities, and numerous evidences of appreciation have reached the Department. For general information some of the more distinctive features of the work of the past year may here be referred to.

The inspection of all children in schools in Grade III and upwards has been systematically carried out, and the reports forwarded to parents have been followed up by the visits of the school nurse. Careful investigation shows that from 70 to 75 per cent. of the cases reported have been attended to by parents, either by their own ministration or through the services of the medical or dental practitioner. It will thus be seen that the work of inspection is not merely of formal or statistical value, but that very definite and permanent practical results eventuate in the great majority of cases.

It is regretted that owing to the impossibility of securing larger staffs and means of conveyance in the outlying districts the children in back-country schools have not yet received the benefit of medical inspection. It must be remembered that over one-third of the children of New Zealand are taught in schools containing less than a hundred pupils, and that the children of these schools are out of the reach of ordinary medical or dental services, since these can be obtained only at considerable expense. It is highly necessary, therefore, that the benefits of medical and dental inspection and dental treatment should be provided for that portion of the children of New Zealand who in all probability stand in most need of attention. Some advance in this direction has been made possible by the recent increase in the number of Medical Inspectors, and as doctors are being released from war service it should be possible soon to meet all requirements.

Early in the year applications were called for the position of school dentists, but owing to the large number of dentists engaged in military service it was found

impossible to secure suitable applicants. Later in the year applications were again called, and arrangements are new pending for the appointment of twelve school dentists, of additional Medical Inspectors and school nurses, and, in particular, of a Superintendent of Medical and Dental Inspection, whose duty it will be to organize and direct the rapidly increasing activities of this branch of work. Applications are also being dealt with for the position of Chief School Dental Officer, who, in association with the Medical Superintendent, will shortly have the direction of a large staff of school dentists. The latter will in some cases be stationed in towns, and in other cases will travel through the country districts by means of motor ambulances, in which simple treatment can be provided in a general and systematic manner. The ambulances are already in New Zealand, and as soon as the staff is organized the work will be commenced.

In the meantime a number of extra activities have been undertaken in various districts, owing, to a large extent, to the enthusiasm of the Medical Inspectors and school nurses concerned. For instance, in one centre the services of the local dentists were secured practically free of cost for one morning per week, until the children in the town who required dental treatment had all been attended to. The hospital authorities gladly co-operated, and the result is that in this centre there has been a complete treatment of the teeth of practically all the children. In several districts tooth-brush drill has been instituted with very satisfactory results, and there is no doubt that with the extension of this simple daily practice the need for dental treatment will be very greatly reduced.

In another district, where goitre is very prevalent, the Medical Inspectors made special investigations, as the result of which arrangements have been made for the systematic treatment of about fifty children suffering from this complaint. In this way it is hoped that in this district goitre will be cured in its very earliest stages and that the prevalence of the complaint will be very considerably diminished in the future.

During the recent influenza epidemic the services of the school Medical Inspectors, the school nurses and the physical instructors were placed at the disposal of the Department of Public Health, and on all sides high appreciation of their enthusiasm and efficiency was expressed.

During their visits to various centres the Medical Inspectors have delivered a large number of addresses and lectures to teachers, parents, and children concerning the various means by which disease may be prevented or checked, and by which the physique of the children might be improved. In addition to this, parents are invited to be present at the school while the medical inspection of their children is being carried on. This gives the doctor an opportunity of showing the parent directly anything requires attention, and of giving simple directions for the remedy of any defect pointed out. Numerous lectures have also been delivered to training college students on the methods, purpose, and importance of medical inspection, and on the part which the teacher may take in promoting the physical welfare of the children.

The Medical Inspectors have also been of great assistance to the Education Boards in supplying reports on the hygienic and sanitary condition of the schools, and in making suggestions which in their opinion would improve health conditions in the schools.

A large number of leaflets and circulars have been issued to parents giving guidance on matters such as the care of the teeth, suitable kinds of clothing, eyesight, treatment of skin troubles, and obstructed breathing.

The cost of medical inspection for the year 1918–19 was £6,206.

Physical Education.

The number of physical instructors has been increased during the year to fourteen, and the work of physical training in the schools is becoming more and more effective in promoting the physical welfare of the children. Unfortunately it has been impossible up to the present to place this work under expert guidance, but applications have been invited for the position of Superintendent of Medical Inspection and Physical Instruction, and with the appointment of this officer certain extensions and improvements in the system will no doubt be undertaken.

The cost of physical education for the year 1918-19 was £4,292.

MANUAL INSTRUCTION. (E.-2, Appendix C.)

The steady extension of instruction in some form of handwork, for the most part closely correlated with the ordinary subjects of the syllabus, leads to the conclusion that the meaning and value of the concrete method is now more fully appreciated by the teachers of the Dominion. The number of public schools making provision for this form of instruction in 1917 stood at 2,011; for the year under review capitation was paid in respect of 2,135 schools, an increase of 124; and, as facilities were provided for other branches of manual training in 1,532 schools, it may be said that few children of school age are now deprived of some form of hand-and-eye training. Development has, however, been retarded in certain directions by the abnormal rise in the cost of stationery and material for handwork, and the difficulty of obtaining supplies. Notwithstanding these difficulties, some sound constructive work in paper and cardboard modelling, &c., in the lower standards, and wherever possible in metal-work, woodwork, cookery, laundry-work, and dressmaking, and various branches of elementary science, elementary agriculture, and dairy-work in the higher standards, has been the basis of training which not only links together education and life, but at the same time provides opportunities for a most valuable form of both mental and physical training. It has been well said, "handwork has for its fundamental principles mainly two complementary attributes --viz., (I) progressive activity for developmental functioning, and (2) the acquisition of skill in the use of tools, instruments, and material in order to foster adaptability and resource"; and it may be added that under wise guidance the training assists in the development of initiative and independence of judgment.

The special subjects of manual training are taught at over one hundred more or less well equipped centres, and while this system cannot be regarded as ideal, until conditions permit of the provision of a "handicraft-room" in every school wherein all suitable forms of handicraft can be practised, the present arrangement may be regarded as satisfactory. The special subject for boys is invariably woodwork, and if taught with intelligence and skill excellent results may be attained. Few boys, unfortunately, are in a position to continue the lessons in their spare time, the cost of tools, bench, and material preventing, and it is hoped that facilities for giving instruction in elementary metal-work will be largely increased in the near future. This subject appears to make greater mental demands on the pupils, the equipment of a centre costs less than for woodwork, and in the opinion of many competent authorities metal-work has higher educative value than woodwork. Further, a very limited kit of metal-work tools will prove an endless source of utility and interest to lads having mechanical aptitude, and will provide wide scope for the exercise of ingenuity and the application of varied constructive principles. value of the instruction of girls in subjects relating to the home was abundantly proved during the epidemic; at many of the centres instructors and pupils undertook the preparation, cooking, and delivery of special meals, and in many ways displayed skill and resourcefulness. One of the lessons learned at that time was that in the interests of the home and of the State it was expedient to give more, rather than less, time to the education of girls in domestic subjects, and instead of the instruction being confined to plain cookery, needlework and laundry-work, elementary first aid, and the elements of home nursing, should, wherever possible, become part

of the school course of every girl.

During the year additional centres were authorized or completed, and while the continued curtailment of the train service affected the attendances at some centres, the average attendance in all subjects shows an increase over that of 1917.

Instruction in woodwork and metal-work for boys is provided at 494 schools, and facilities for the instruction of girls in subjects relating to the home exist at 500 schools, there being indications that these numbers will be largely increased within the next year or two.

At 1,390 schools instruction more or less related to agriculture, and supervised by qualified itinerant instructors, was given throughout the year. Probably it is a misnomer to connect this instruction with agriculture as generally understood, as it has little relation to farm-work and the primary products, but is directed solely, to the creation of the pupils' "interest in the soil and in the things of the soil," and the importation of very elementary knowledge through the garden and

indoor experiments on such subjects as gardening and soil, plant-life, and very elementary chemistry and physics in relation thereto. If this instruction—as there is every reason to believe it does—broadens the child's outlook, quickens the interest, and imparts even the most elementary scientific knowledge of botany and biology, thus providing a foundation for and a stimulus to acquire future knowledge, then the instruction is of direct value both to the child and to the State.

The following table shows that the number of district high schools providing a course of instruction bearing on rural pursuits, has increased to forty-seven:—

	13	istrict.		Number of Schools.	Number of Pupils.	Capitation earned
			 	1918.	1918.	£
Auckland			 	11	381	2,629
Taranaki			 	1	68	479
Wanganui			 	6	146	860
Hawke's Bay			 	3	125	845
Wellington			 	6	. 226	1,335
Canterbury			 	13	282	1,841
Otago			 	7	185	1,183
Tota	ls, 191	8	 	47	1,413	£9,172
Tota	ls, 191	7	 	38	1,229	£7,984

The conditions under which the science subjects of the rural course are taught are far from ideal, and will never be otherwise until a well trained and enthusiastic science teacher on the staff is in charge of the course at every school in which it is taken. There is consolation, however, to be taken from the fact that in most cases science is systematically taught, and if "the special purpose which science serves is the inculcation of principles and balance, not facts," the utility of the instruction lies not in how much scientific knowledge of farming, botany, chemistry, biology, &c., has been imparted by the teacher, but in the mental discipline, quickened observational powers, and the stimulus to persistent effort the course has provided.

It is to be expected that as normal conditions return an increase will take place in the number of classes in elementary science, instead of a slight decrease as is shown by the returns for 1918. The number of approved classes for swimming and life-saving shows a slight decrease for the year, due to the prevalence of the epidemic at the time that the classes would under normal conditions have commenced.

Capitation earnings by Education Boards for the year amounted to £41,906, as compared with £39,538 for 1917, while grants amounting to £3,596 in aid of buildings and equipment were received. The total receipts (including transfers from other accounts) of Education Boards in respect of manual instruction amounted to £53,164, and the total payments (including transfers to other accounts) to £62,009. The monetary assets of the Boards at the 31st December, 1918, were £12,027, and these exceeded the liabilities by £5,639.

The following table gives some particulars of the payments by Education Boards in respect of certain branches of manual instruction:—

	Number of	Payments.					
Subjects.	Schools.	Salaries of Instructors.	Working- expenses.	Totals.			
		£	£	£			
Woodwork and ironwork	494	9,163	2,475	11,638			
Domestic subjects	5 00	7,558	4,078	11,636			
Agriculture and dairy science	1,390	7,187	3,688	10,875			
Elementary science	133	230	. 178	408			
Swimming and life-saving	134	628	264	892			
Elementary handwork and needlework	2,135	1,608	7,213	8,821			
Totals		26,37 4	17,896	44,270			

STAFFS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

The number of teachers employed in the primary departments of public schools in 1918 was 5,464, including 4,818 adult teachers and 646 pupil-teachers, the corresponding figures for the previous year being 4,707 and 649 respectively. The increase in numbers took place entirely in the female staff, the number of male adult teachers being seventeen less than in 1917 and the number of male pupil-teachers nine less. Of the adult teachers, 1,323 were sole teachers, 934 were head teachers, and 2,561 were assistant teachers. Classified according to sex, there were 1,366 males and 3,452 females among the adult teachers, and 123 male and 523 female pupil-teachers. In addition to the staff of adult teachers and pupil-teachers, 378 probationers (including 48 males and 330 females) were employed, the number being 32 less than in the preceding year.

The number of primary-school teachers (including training-college students) who left the teaching service to take up military duty was about 900. Of this number 155 have given their lives for their country. Although some returning teachers are not again taking up the work of teaching, a large number are resuming their profession. The names of all teachers who joined the Expeditionary Forces

may be found in Appendix B of this report.

3-E. 1.

The following table shows the number of adult teachers in each grade of school classified under the headings of sole, head, or assistant teachers.

NUMBER OF ADULT TEACHERS EMPLOYED IN PRIMARY DEPARTMENTS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, DECEMBER, 1918.

	Grade (of School.			Sole Teachers.		Head Teachers.			istant chers.	Total Adult Teachers,		
	02140	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,		М.	F.	М.	F.	М.	F.	М.	F.	Total.
	0, (1-8)				5	136	.,	Î			5	136	141
,,	I. $(9-20)$				114	487					114	487	601
"	II. $(21-35)$	٠.,			145	373	3	8		11	148	392	540
,,	IIIa. (36–80)				31	32	344	166	1	514	376	712	1,088
,,	IIIB. (81–120)						99	7	4	205	103	212	315
,,	IV. (121–240)						111	1	24	288	135	289	424
,,	V. (241–400)						87	6	83	418	170	424	594
,,	VI. (401–500)						24	1	43	148	67	149	216
,,	VII. (over 500)		• •		• •	• •	77	• • •	170	652	247	652	899
	All grades				295	1,028	745	189	325	2,236	1,365	3,453	4,818

Note—The numbers of sole and head teachers do not agree with the numbers of schools in each grade as shown in the summary on page 5, for the reason that all half-time schools and side schools are placed in that summary in the grades strictly according to the average attendance of each school counted separately, while for salary purposes in the case of half-time schools, and for salary and staffing purposes in the case of main schools with side schools attached the grade is determined in the one case by the average attendance of each school group, and in the other by the combined average attendance of the main and side schools together.

The number of pupils per teacher in the several grades or groups of schools is shown below, two pupil-teachers being counted as equivalent to one adult teacher, and probationers being disregarded:—

Grade of School.	Total Average Attendance.	Average Number of Children per Teacher.	Grade of School.	Total Average Attendance.	Average Number of Children per Teacher.
0. (1–8)	1,013	7	VIa. (401–450)	4,516	
I. (9–20)	9,438	15	VIB. (451–500)	7,019	4.7
II. (21–35)	13,356	25	VIIA. (501–550)	5,111	
IIIa. (36–80)	28,679	26	VIIB. (551–600)	6,735	
IIIB. (81–120)	10,254	32	VIIc. (601–650)	11,581	
IVA. (121–160)	7,9681		VIID. (651–700)	9,224	
IVB. (161-200)	7,917	46	VIIE. (701-750)	5,018	42
IVc. (201–240)	6,150		VIIF. (751–800)	4,515	
Va. (241–280)	7,580		VIIg. (801–850)	801	
Vв. (281–320)	6,863	40	VIIн. (851-900)	1,390	
Vc. (321-360)	7,170	42	VIII. (901–950)	906 /	
Vd. (361-400)	5,952)				

		Total Average Attendance.	Average Number of Children per Teacher.
Grades III-VII (two or more teachers)	 	145,349	38
Grades V-VII (six or more teachers)	 	84,381	42
All schools	 	169,156	33

The average number of pupils per teacher in all schools (taking two pupil-teachers as being equal to one adult teacher) was thirty-three, the figure being the same as in the previous year. It will be observed, however, from the above figures that less than 63,000 children are included in the groups in which the average number of children per teacher was thirty-two or less, while over 106,000 are in the groups having one teacher for from forty-two to forty-seven pupils. In many of the large schools classes are much larger than the average figure indicates. The average number in schools of Grades V to VII was four less in 1918 than in 1917; this is possibly on account of the attendance being unusually low and the staffs not being reduced. As a step towards reducing the size of classes provision was made, which became applicable in 1919, for additional assistance being employed in large schools for every additional forty pupils, instead of for every additional fifty, as had previously been the case. It is realized that in the case of the larger schools much yet remains to be done in the direction of reducing the size of classes to a number more compatible with efficiency.

With regard to the sex of public-school teachers, the figures below show that the proportion of men to women teachers is still increasing, although not to the same extent as in recent years. In 1917 there was a decrease of 118 in the actual number of male teachers as compared with the previous year; in 1918 the decrease was only seventeen, and it is considered that with the number of men released from military duty and returning to the teaching profession in 1919 the falling-off in numbers will be entirely arrested. It is to be expected that in small schools with twenty pupils or less in attendance there will be a large preponderance of women teachers, and the figures show that in such schools only one in every six teachers is a male teacher. In schools with over twenty scholars, however, nearly one in every three adult teachers is a male teacher, the ratio of men to women being 100: 227. If anything in the vicinity of this proportion can be maintained there will be little cause for anxiety, it being freely acknowledged that women are suitable teachers for three-fourths of the school population. The very small number of males among the pupil-teachers and probationers in recent years, and the small proportion of men students at the training colleges, has raised the doubt as to whether a sufficient number of men were entering the profession to maintain the desirable proportion of male teachers in future years. It is reported that the increased salaries and allowances recently provided for pupil-teachers and probationers have resulted in larger numbers of male candidates applying for entrance to the profession in 1919, and an increase in the number of men students at training colleges also took place in 1918, which will probably be still greater in 1919. It is also to be remembered in considering the entrants to the profession that the average length of service of women teachers is much shorter than that of men, so that the disparity between the numbers of the men and women of a given year gradually lessens with the passing of time.

The following figures show in detail the position with regard to the population of men teachers and women teachers in the primary schools:—

	1915. M. F.	1916. M. F.	1917. M. F.	1918. M. F.
Ratio of adult male to adult female teachers—				
Schools with 1 to 20 scholars Schools with more than 20 scholars All schools	100:176	100:386 100:194 100:214	100:544 $100:213$ $100:240$	100:523 100:227 100:253
Ratio of male pupil-teachers to female pupil-teachers	100:344	100:379	100 : 391	100:425
Ratio of male to female teachers (including pupil-teachers), all schools	100:205	100:228	100:254	100:267

Comparisons with the statistics of other countries show that (including junior or student teachers or persons in similar positions) in the United States of America 2 in every 10 teachers are men, in Ontario 2 in every 8, in England 2 in every 8, in Victoria 2 in every 6, in Queensland 2 in every 5, in New South Wales 2 in every 4, while in New Zealand the corresponding figures are 2 in every 7.

Salaries of Primary Public-school Teachers.

(E.-2, Table E4.)

The total amount of all salaries and allowances at the rates payable on the 31st December, 1918, was £935,180, an increase of £38,534 over the amount for the previous year, which largely represents increases in salary. The amount is made up as follows:—

<u> </u>					
Adult teachers' salaries				• •	844,615
Pupil·teachers' salaries and allowance	s				42,995
Probationers' allowances					22,170
House allowances to head or sole teacher	ers where	residence	is not pro	vided	25 , 400
					£935 180

The above figures do not include the equivalent of house allowance where residences are provided, estimated at £31,800, nor the additional amounts paid to head teachers for the supervision of secondary departments of district high schools. The total cost of salaries and allowances (including the sum saved in house allowances) works out at £5 15s. 5d. per head of the average attendance, as compared with £5 11s. 6d. in 1917. Corresponding figures in other countries are: New South Wales, £6 1s. 6d.; Victoria, £4 8s. 1d.; South Australia, £3 14s. 6d.; Ontario, £5 0s. 5d. In addition to the salary-payments mentioned, a sum of £51,449 was distributed as a war bonus among teachers whose salaries did not exceed £315 per annum. The individual payments made were, with certain variations, £15 in the case of married teachers and £7 10s. in the case of unmarried teachers. This amount is not included in the total salaries payable quoted above, nor in the average salaries shown in the table below. The average salaries of adult teachers in the various grades are shown in the following table: more detailed information is given in Table E4 in E.-2.

AVERAGE SALARIES OF PRIMARY SCHOOL TEACHERS.

							19	17.					19	18.		***************************************
					Excluding House Allowances and Value of Residences.		Including House Allowances and Value of Residences.		Excluding House Allowances and Value of Residences.		Including House Allowances and Value of Residences.		s and of			
(1.)	Teachers in all s	schools			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
` '	(a.) Men and				173	11	0	185	12	11	175	5	9	187	3	1
	(b.) Men				242	13	0	267	2	4	246	17	6	272	11	9 .
	(c.) Women	• •	• •		144	15	11	151	14	11	146	8	1	153	6	6
(2.)	Teachers in sche tendance ov			e at-					·							
	(a.) Men and				177	5	8	189	14	11	179	0	11	191	5	6
	(b.) Men				243	1	8	267	12	1	24 8	19	7	273	9	4
	(c.) Women		• •		148	16	3	156	1	1	150	7	5	157	11	6
(3.)	Teachers in sche tendance ov			e at-												
	(a.) Men and	women	• • •		185		8	197	5	7	189	6	3	200	8	0
	(b.) Men				253		9	278	14	0 .	260	_	5	285	_	6
	(c.) Women	• •	• •	• •	154	2	5	159	2	1	157	18	5	164	6	8
(4.)	Head teachers—	-									•					
	(a.) Men				275		7	312	0	3	282	5	7	318		6
	(b.) Women	• •	• •	• •	216	19	5	247	7	10	2 20	11	11	250	19	4
(5.)	All sole teachers			ĺ												
	(a.) Men				152		9	174	1	7	153		6	174	6	9
	(b.) Women	• •	• •	• •	124	11	10	142	5	0	125	13	11	143	7	2
(6.) \$	Sole teachers in attendance			erage												
	(a.) Men				153	16	3	175	6	1	154	19	10	176	1	2
	(b.) Women		••		135		11	156	5	11	137	8	8	157	13	0
(7.) A	Assistants															
	(a.) Men			!	257	4	3	257	4	3	256	10	5	256	10	5
	(b.) Women	• •		[148	17	2	148	17	2	149	13	1	149	13	1

It will be observed that in nearly every case the figures for 1918 are greater than the 1917 figures. The slight decrease in the average salary of male assistants is accounted for by the fact that a larger proportion left the service to take up military duties in 1918 than in any other year, their places being filled for the most part by women teachers. It should be pointed out that of the 4,818 teachers 4,076 are included in section (3) above, where the average salary of men and women is £200 8s., and the average salary of men teachers is £285 10s. 6d.; the number of male head teachers receiving an average salary of £318 15s. 6d. is 745, and the number of female head teachers receiving an average salary of £250 19s. 4d. is 189. The following is a comparison of the average salaries paid in 1913 and 1918:—

						19	913.			1918.	
						£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
All teachers						159	8	5	187	3	1
${ m Men} \ \dots$						219	7	8	272	11	9
Women						123	5	6	153	6	6
The average	salaries	paid i	n Engla	and in	1918 a	are q	uot	ted as	s follows	s :	_
		-	O			-		Men.		Wo:	men.
								£			£
Head teache	ers							214		1	66
Assistants								160		1	22

A scale of increased salaries came into operation at the beginning of 1919, providing an average annual increase per head of about £18, ranging from £10 to £30, and further increases of a still more substantial character are now in contemplation. The salaries payable to sole or head teachers range from £130 to £450, and to assistants from £120 to £370. The same scale applies to men and women teachers. House allowances and special allowances to married assistants may be paid in addition to the scheduled salaries. The salaries and allowances payable to pupil-teachers and probationers have also been materially increased, probationers now receiving £55 or £60 per annum (according to qualifications), and pupil-teachers (now called "junior teachers") from £60 to £65 per annum. If obliged to live away from home probationers and junior teachers receive in addition a lodging - allowance of £25 per annum, or if obliged to travel to schoool a travelling-allowance not exceeding £10 per annum. Proposals for further increases for these young teachers are also now under consideration.

STATUS OF TEACHERS IN REGARD TO CERTIFICATES.

(E.-2, Tables E2 and E3.)

The table below gives a summary of the position with regard to the number of primary-school teachers who hold teachers' certificates. Figures relating to the last five years are given for purposes of comparison.

PRIMARY TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

	191	1914.		1915.		1916.		1917.		8.
	Number.	Per- centage.	Number.	Per- centage.	Number.	Per- centage.	Number.	Per- centage.	Number.	Per- centage
I. Certificated teachers	3,282	74	3,298	71	3,322	71	3,323	71	3,426	71
II. Uncertificated teachers— (1.) Holding licenses (2.) Unlicensed	1 070	2 24	83 1,287	2 27	$\frac{82}{1,306}$	1 28	$\begin{smallmatrix} 99\\1,285\end{smallmatrix}$	2 27	$107 \\ 1,285$	2 27
Total uncertificated	1,166	26	1,370	29	1,388	29	1,384	29	1,392	29
Totals of I and II	4,448	100	4,668	100	4,710	100	4,707	100	4,818	100

The percentage (71) of certificated teachers still remains unaltered, although the percentage holding certificates higher than the D certificate has increased slightly in the last few years. If teachers of schools with an average attendance of twenty and under are excluded, the proportion of certificated teachers is 80. Including teachers of all schools, it appears that 82 per cent. of the male teachers hold

certificates and 67 per cent. of the female teachers; the fact that the great majority of very small schools are staffed by women teachers would, however, account for this difference in favour of the male teachers. Of the 3,426 certificated teachers, 37 hold Class A certificates, 246 Class B, 1,345 Class C, 1,506 Class D, and 292 Class E. It is recognized that the Class D certificate now represents a low minimum of educational qualifications for a primary-school teacher, and the necessity for improvement in the standard of attainments of public-school teachers is fully realized. From recent reports it appears the increased payments provided for entrants to the profession have resulted in a greatly increased number of candidates with very good entrance qualifications seeking to join the service, so that promise of improvement in this direction is now beginning to appear.

In England 92 per cent. of the male teachers and 86 per cent. of the female

teachers are certificated.

The following figures show the number of teachers in the Dominion holding the various certificates in 1917 and 1918:—

	(1)-				1917.			1918.				
	Class of Certificate.			М.	F.	Total.	м.	F.	Total.			
Λ				24	6	30	30	7	37			
B				176	76	252	178	68	246			
7			[505	768	1,273	504	841	1,345			
O				361	1,093	1,454	360	1,146	1,506			
E				51	263	314	44	248	292			
	Total			1,117	2,206	3,323	1,116	2,310	3,426			

CLASSES OF CERTIFICATES HELD BY PRIMARY-SCHOOL TRACKERS

GRADING OF TEACHERS.

During the year under review several useful amendments of the grading regulations were made, and the usual revision by the grading officers of the classification of the certificated teachers of the Dominion was carried out. It is gratifying to be able to state that, with the exception of one district, the teachers of the Dominion are now placed on the grading-list in positions corresponding as closely as can reasonably be expected to their general qualifications as teachers. It was not very difficult to secure such a classification of the teachers within any one district, since the Inspectors, acting as grading officers, were thoroughly acquainted with the relative merits of the teachers in their district. It was a more difficult matter to secure a reasonable uniformity in the standard of marking between the various districts, and it was to this end that the efforts of the Department were chiefly directed.

After the first grading in 1916 statistics were prepared and full information was placed before the Inspectors in each district showing the relative standards of grading that had resulted. Guided by this information Inspectors were able in the second year of the grading to secure a uniformity of standard of marking between all the districts except Auckland, whose standard of marking was more favourable to the teachers in that district. In 1918 the relation between the grading of the various districts was still further improved, with the exception of Auckland, whose advantage over the other districts was increased. Information showing the extent of this advantage was supplied to the grading officers concerned, and a partial, though not a complete, adjustment was made. It was against this adjustment that numerous appeals were lodged in the Auckland District in connection with which some of the appellants subsequently secured a mandamus to compel the restoration of the previous standard of marking. In the grading for this year the standard of marking in the various districts, with the exception of Auckland, shows only such minor natural variations as might readily be explainable from the varying conditions of the different districts. Unfortunately, the considerable advantage hitherto held by the Auckland teachers has been still further increased, and special

measures will need to be taken so that, in justice to the teachers in the remainder of New Zealand, a more reasonable approach to uniformity, though not the establishment of a rigid uniformity, may be established. When this is done the grading-list could confidently be used as a far better basis for the appointment and promotion of teachers not only in one district, but between all districts, than has hitherto been available.

TRAINING OF TEACHERS.

(E.-2, Appendix D.)

There are four training colleges situated in the four principal centres of the Dominion, which are open to four classes of students, as follows: Division A, ex-pupil-teachers, ex-probationers, or ex-trainees of recognized kindergarten schools who have obtained the necessary educational qualification; Division B, other students who have passed Matriculation or obtained a higher leaving-certificate; Division C, University graduates admitted for one year; and Division D, teachers entering on short-period studentships. The numbers of students in attendance during the last quarter of 1918 under the various divisions were—Division A, 452, Division B, 33; Division C, 4; and Division D, 11: the total being 500, as compared with 451 for the previous year. These figures do not include students absent with the Expeditionary Forces.

The numbers of students at each training college during the last quarters of

1917 and 1918 respectively are indicated in the following table:—

				1917			1918				
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.			
Auckland			 20	97	117	27	111	138			
Wellington			 12	104	116	19	117	136			
Christchurch			 16	87	103	18	99	117			
Dunedin		• • •	 20	9 5	115	21	88	109			
						_					
Tota	als		 68	383	451	85	415	500			

The number of students is steadily increasing, especially with respect to the women students. In the year 1914 there were 430 students in the training colleges—123 men and 307 women; the number of men students decreased from that date until the year under review, so that it is satisfactory to note that the

figure appears to be again upon the upward grade.

The ordinary course of training is for two years, so that if the training colleges had their full complement of students (recently increased from 125 to 150 in each case) the number of students annually completing their training and passing into the schools would be about 300. Under certain conditions a one-year course is provided for in the case of University graduates or matriculated students who have completed a two-years course at an agricultural college or a school of home science recognized by the University of New Zealand. In addition, there are short-period studentships, of not less than three months' or more than one year's duration, for the benefit of teachers who have been already employed in teaching and are deemed worthy of further training in professional work, the allowances payable to such students being the same as those payable to students under Division B. The actual number of students completing one or other of these courses at the end of 1918 was 229.

Increases were again made in 1918 in the allowances payable to training-college students. Division A and Division C students now receive an annual allowance of £65, and Division B and Division D students, £45; all receive in addition a boarding-allowance of £25 per annum when necessary and University classes fees. Provision for still further improvement in these allowances is at present under consideration.

For the teaching practice of students the normal practising schools forming part of the training college in each case are available, and opportunities of observation are also extended so as to embrace specially selected teachers and classes in neighbouring schools. Each normal school includes—(a) a main school, organized as a "mixed school"; and (b) such "model schools" as may be approved by the Minister, each model school being of one of the following types: (i) A rural public

school under a sole teacher; (ii) a junior school under one teacher with not more than 45 children of classes P to S2 on the roll; (iii) a class representing the secondary department of a district high school; (iv) a class for backward children; (v) a junior kindergarten. Provision is made for the staffing of classes for backward children and for public schools established as model schools, a class for backward children being in operation in Auckland in a specially designed modern building erected at the cost of a private donor.

Students receive their theoretical instruction from the training-college staff, and also attend University college classes to a considerable extent. A certain proportion of students attempt degree work in conjunction with their training-college work, although this double course is discouraged except in cases of specially suited

students.

Divisions A, B, and C students satisfactorily completing the prescribed course of work at the training college may, on the recommendation of the Principal, receive without further examination a trained teacher's certificate ranking with the Class C or Class D certificate, as may be determined. Of the students beginning a two-years course in 1917, 5 held Class C certificates, 84 Class D certificates, and 89 held partial successes towards teachers' certificates at the time of entry; and at the end of the course, out of 209 students, 9 held Class B certificates, 123 Class C certificates, and 55 Class D certificates, the remaining students having secured sectional passes.

The amounts paid to Education Boards in 1917–18 and 1918–19 for the training of teachers were as follows:—

I. Training colleges— Salaries of staffs (two-fifths charged to public-school	1917-18. £		1918–19. ₤
salaries)	13,765		16,741
War bonus to staff (£261) and students (£3,903)	3,587		4,164
Students' allowances and University fees	28,439		32,110
Special instruction, libraries, and incidentals	1,750		1,437
Buildings, sites, and equipment	358		140
.satisfies, and equipment		47,899	54,592
II. Other training—			
Grants for special instruction in certificate subjects of			
teachers other than training-college students	3,415		1,800
Railway fares of teachers			3,529
•		7,813	5,329
	-	£55,712	£59,921
Less recoveries	J	325	
	-		
Totals	;	£55,387	£59,921

PROVISION FOR UNCERTIFICATED TEACHERS.

Apart from the provision for training colleges, a grant of £2,875 was made last year to Education Boards for the maintenance of training classes for teachers, the amounts allotted to the various Boards ranging from £175 to £650. The purposes for which the grant was applied were:—

- (1.) Central classes for the direct personal tuition of uncertificated teachers (exclusive of pupil-teachers and probationers) in subjects required for the D certificate.
- (2.) Tuition and training in Class D subjects of uncertificated teachers (exclusive of pupil-teachers and probationers) by means of correspondence classes under the control of Education Boards, in cases in which it is found highly inconvenient to bring teachers to classes. Under this heading, however, no correspondence classes in science subjects are recognized unless the Board makes adequate provision for practical work.
- (3.) Courses of practical work in physical and natural science, in subjects of manual instruction other than those usually taught by special instructors, in vocal music, and in drawing.

Improvements and alterations in the system of assisting uncertificated teachers have been considered, but it has not yet been possible to put them into practice. It is hoped that the recent regulations providing that a fair proportion of uncertificated teachers shall be employed in city schools will lessen the need of preparing them for their teachers' examinations by means of correspondence.

FINANCES OF EDUCATION BOARDS.

(See also E-2, Appendix A, and Tables F1-F4.)

For several years attention has been drawn to the unsatisfactory condition into which the finances of Education Boards have been drifting, more particularly with reference to the building funds. Most of the grants paid by the Government to the Boards are for special purposes, and should be regarded as moneys held in trust strictly for those purposes. Boards also receive grants for general purposes—i.e., for expenditure on any object consistent with the provisions of the Education Act. The latter form what is known as the General Fund, from which is paid the cost of administration and sums required to supplement the grants received for special purposes. Boards have failed to discriminate between the Special Funds and the General Fund with the result that large sums have been misappropriated and that the conditions attached to the grants have been ignored. This misuse of the Boards' funds is clearly contrary to the provisions of the Education Act and the Public Revenues Act, and steps have been taken to stop the practice and to put the funds of the Boards on a sounder basis.

An examination of the Board's accounts for the year 1918 showed that before adjustments were made the Special Accounts were overdrawn, and had so-called debit balances amounting in the aggregate for all the Boards to approximately £95,000, representing moneys expended on special purposes in excess of the revenue

for those purposes.

A Special Account is an account of moneys received in trust for a special purpose and of the payments properly made out of the fund thus created. When a fund is exhausted it ceases to exist, and no further payments can possibly be made out of it, so that it is impossible to have a debit balance in a Special Account. The fictitious debit balances had, therefore, to be eliminated from the Boards' accounts by transferring to the Special Accounts from other accounts sums sufficient to meet the deficiencies. Such transfers could properly be made only from the General Account, but, unfortunately, there were not, in the case of many of the Boards, credit balances sufficient for the purpose, and consequently recourse has been had to other accounts which are not properly available.

The Special Accounts that showed the greatest deficits were—New Buildings, £33,110; Sites, £19,595; School Committees' Allowances, £11,090; Technical Instruction, £9,285; and Relieving-teachers, £6,697. These deficits are due to various causes, the Boards alleging that the grants from the Government were inadequate. The Boards therefore used other special funds to supplement the grants. Whether such a defence of the proceeding could or could not be accepted as a temporary expedient is open to question, but it must be regarded as indefensible if adopted as a permanent and generally applicable course, and must be strenuously

resisted as being without the authority of law.

The work of investigating the accounts has been difficult, and it has not yet been found possible to make all the adjustments necessary to put the accounts of some of the Boards in order. In the meantime in these cases transfers have been made from other accounts to meet the deficits. These transfers, which are in some cases tentative only and subject to future revision, are from the following accounts: General Account, £44,082; Rebuilding Account, £44,954; Manual Instruction Account, £6,219; other accounts, £1,265: total, £96,520.

In the case of the Auckland and Taranaki Boards the whole of the deficits in the Special Accounts have been met by transfers from the General Account, and the accounts have been put in order without the improper transfer of sums from Special Accounts; but in the cases of the other Boards in addition to transfers from the General Account transfers amounting to the following sums have been

tentatively made from Special Accounts: Wanganui, £17,008; Wellington, £12,537; Hawke's Bay, £7,851; Canterbury, £1,081; Otago, £6,130; Southland, £3,715; Nelson, £4,115.

The total expenditure (excluding transfers) of all Boards in 1918 was £1,515,374; the total income (excluding transfers) was £1,546,057; the total credit balance at the end of the year amounted to £200,293.

Education Reserves.

The Education Reserves Amendment Act of 1914 provides for the revenue received from primary-education reserves to be paid by the Receiver of Land Revenue into the Public Account to the credit of a special deposit account called "The Primary Education Endowments Deposit Account." The moneys so received are applied without further appropriation than the Act mentioned towards the payment of amounts charged on the Consolidated Fund for the purposes of primary education. The revenue from this source during the year 1918–19 was £82,793.

EDUCATION OF NATIVE CHILDREN.

(See also E.-3, Report on Education of Maori Children.)

Number of Schools.

There were 119 Native village schools, including two side schools, in operation at the end of the year 1918, the number being one more than for the previous year. During the year three new schools were opened, and one was reopened, while three were closed temporarily towards the end of the year. The establishment of three new Native schools is at present being considered. With the exception of two, all of the Native village schools are situated in the North Island. On account of the influenza epidemic all schools were closed during the last two months of the year.

In addition to the Native village schools, five primary mission schools for Maori children and ten boarding-schools affording more advanced education to Maoris were inspected by the Department's Inspectors. Throughout the Dominion there were also 509 public schools at which Maori children were in attendance, this number being sixty-five less than the corresponding number for the previous year. Thus the total number of schools under inspection where Maori children were receiving instruction was—

Native village schools		119 5
Public schools at which Maori scholars were in attendance		509
Total number of primary schools		633
Native boarding-schools affording secondary education to Maoris	• •	10
Total		643

The following table shows the number of Native village schools classified according to grade for the years 1917 and 1918:—

0	•		1917.	1918.
Grade	e I (average attendance 9-20)	 	 16	18
,,	II i (average attendance 21-25)	 	 19	13
,,	II ii (average attendance 26-35)	 	 26	27
,,	IIIA i (average attendance 36-50)	 	 33	37
,,	IIIA ii (average attendance 51-80)	 	 15	16
,,	IIIB (average attendance 81-120)	 	 - 8	8
,,	IVA (average attendance 121-160)	 	 1	
			118	110

Roll Number and Attendance.

The number of pupils on the rolls of Native village schools at the end of 1918 was—Boys, 2,651; girls, 2,413: total, 5,064—109 less than for the previous year. Included in these numbers are 303 boys and 289 girls who are Europeans, leaving 4,472 Maori children. The withdrawal of some seventy Maori children from a Native school for enrolment in a private school, together with the temporary

closing of three schools, probably accounts for the decrease in numbers as compared with the previous year. The following are some figures for the years 1917 and 1918 in connection with the attendance at Native village schools:—

			1917.	1918.
Number on rolls at end of year		 	 5,173	5,064
Average weekly roll number		 	 5,191	5,044
Average yearly attendance		 	 4,507	4,338
Percentage of regularity of attend	ance	 	 86.8	86:0

The figures show little variation from those of the previous year, the percentage of average attendance (86.0) being regarded as sufficiently good when compared with the figure (88.7) for public schools, and when the special conditions pertaining to Native schools are taken into account. Of the 119 schools, ninety-

eight attained a regularity of attendance of 80 per cent. or over.

The number of pupils on the rolls of the Native mission schools at the end of 1918 was 175, and on the rolls of the Native boarding-schools 471. The total number of children on the roll, at the end of the year, of Native village, mission, and boarding schools visited and inspected by the Inspectors of this Department was therefore 5,710. The following are the figures for the years 1917 and 1918 in respect of the three classes of Native schools mentioned:—

		1917.	1918.
Combined rolls of Native schools	 	 5,784	5,710
Combined average weekly roll number	 	 5,806	5,694
Combined average yearly attendance	 	 5,073	4,927
Percentage of regularity of attendance	 	 87.4	86.5

The increase in the development of the Native village schools since the year 1881, when they were transferred to the control of this Department, is shown in the following table:—

NATIVE VILLAGE SCHOOLS.-NUMBER, ATTENDANCE, AND TEACHERS.

Year.		Number	:	Average Attendance: Whole Year.	Average Attend- ance as Percentage of Weekly	Number of Teachers.					
		of Schools at End of	Mean of Average Weekly Roll.			Teachers	in Charge.	Assistant	Assistant Teachers.		
	ļ	Year.			Roll.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
1881		60		1,406		54	6		4		
1886		69	2,343	2,020	86.2	60	9		26		
1891		66	2,395	1,837	76.7	59	8	1	$\overline{26}$		
1896		74	2,874	2,220	77.3	64	11		61		
1902		98	3,650	3,005	82.3	77	20		83		
1907		99	4,321	3,561	82.4	82	18	2	105		
1912		108	4,644	4,042	87.0	86	22	4	122		
1915		117	5,232	4,604	88.0	81	33	7	123		
1916		118	5,190	4,504	86.8	79	37	8	123		
1917		118	5,191	4,507	86.8	71	45	9	122		
1918		119	5,044	4,338	86.0	73	43	8	119		
	,	i .	1								

No account is taken in the above table of a number of schools that have from time to time been transferred to the various Education Boards. Table H2 in this report supplies the information for each school in regard to the roll number and average attendance.

In addition to the Maori children in attendance at the schools specially instituted for Natives there were 4,854 Natives attending 509 public schools at the end of 1918, the number of pupils being 107 more than in 1917. The great proportion of these pupils are in the North Island, half of them being in the Auckland Education District. Details as to their age and classification are given in Table H5 of this report, from which it appears that the great majority of them are in the lower classes, the proportion reaching the higher standards being much smaller than in the case of Maoris attending Native schools,

The total number of children of Maori or of mixed race on the rolls of the primary Native schools, public schools, Native mission schools, and secondary Native schools, together with such pupils as were receiving special technical training, at the end of the year 1918 was as follows:-

 Primary schools— 							
(a.) Ğovernment Nati	(a.) Government Native schools					4,472	
(b.) Mission schools			• •			175	
(c.) Public schools				• •	• •	4.,854	
							9,501
II. Secondary schools		• •					471
111. Special technical training	\mathbf{g}	• •	• •	• •	• •		4:
Total							9.976

Classification of Pupils.

Tables H6, H6A, H6B, and H7, in E-3, give full information as to the races and classification of pupils on the rolls of the Native schools. As will be seen, 85.2 per cent. were Maoris speaking Maori in their homes, 3.1 were Maoris speaking English in their homes, and 11.7 per cent. were Europeans.

In comparing Native schools with public schools in respect to the classifica-tion of pupils it appears that in Native schools a larger proportion of the pupils are in the lower classes, and also that the average age of the children in the various classes is higher than in public schools. The difference, however, is not greater than would result naturally from the more or less irregular and nomadic habits of the Natives, and if the comparison were made with small public schools in country districts only, the difference, if any, would be much less. Compared with the Maori children attending public schools the pupils of Native schools are younger in their classes and reach higher standards.

The following table shows in a summary form the classification of pupils in Native schools, the percentages of pupils in the various classes in public schools and in the case of Natives attending public schools being also shown for comparison:

						Percentage of Roll.			
	Classes.		Maoris attending attending Native Schools.		Total attending Native Schools.	Native Schools.	Public Schools.	Natives attending Public Schools.	
Preparatory		, .	 2,003	179	2,182	43.1	33.83	52.1	
Standard I			 624	76	700	13.8	12.89	16.5	
" П			 586	72	658	13.0	12.70	11.9	
" III			 548	70	618	12.2	12.37	9.4	
" IV			 334	76	410	8.1	11.05	5.8	
,, V			 250	56	306	6.1	9.75	2.9	
", VI			 120	53	173	3.4	7.27	1.4	
" VII			 7	10	17	0.3	0.14		

Efficiency of the Schools.

As was the case in the two preceding years, the inspection and examination of Native schools were carried out by the Inspector of Native Schools, and, in certain districts, by the Inspectors of Public Schools. The reports of the Inspectors go to show that the work and condition of the schools is highly satisfactory, the schools, in the opinion of Inspectors of Public Schools, being often superior to public schools of the same size. The report of the Inspector of Native Schools, which deals critically with the treatment of all subjects of the curriculum, shows clearly that in spite of the difficulty of having a new language to teach, Native-school teachers are not regarded as having carried out their task unless results of a high standard of merit in all subjects are obtained. By the inclusion of many Native schools in the schemes of the Education Board for the instruction of agriculture, woodwork, and cookery, the pupils receive efficient teaching in these subjects. An

important feature in relation to Native schools is the possibility of their not only providing for the education of the Maori children, but also of being generally a helpful and uplifting influence in the community. This ideal is realized by many of the teachers, and their splendid work during the epidemic of 1918 is an outstanding example of the good they are in the habit of doing among the Natives.

From the point of view of efficiency the Native village schools were classified

as follows by the Inspectors in the years 1917 and 1918:—

			1	umber o	i Schools.
				1917.	1918.
Very good to excellent	 	 	 	42	45
Satisfactory to good	 	 	 	66	61
Inferior to weak	 	 	 	10	10

The number of certificates of proficiency awarded was thirty-seven, and of competency (S6) twenty-four.

Natives attending Public Schools.

A larger number of Maori children attend public schools than attend Native schools, and, as is to be expected where no special attention is given to assisting the Native pupils in overcoming the language difficulty, as is done in Native schools, their progress is much less satisfactory. Their attendance at public schools is also reported as being very irregular—a fault not at all marked in the case of Natives attending their own schools. The result is that the Native children in public schools are greatly retarded and fail to achieve good results in any subject requiring a thorough knowledge of English. The desirability of their attending schools specially organized for them is thus clearly demonstrated.

Secondary Education and Free Places.

The Government has not instituted any schools especially for the secondary education of Maoris, but a number of such schools having been established and being maintained by the various denominational bodies, the Government subsidizes them by providing at them a number of free places for Maori children possessing the requisite qualifications. The value of the free places was recently raised from £20 to £30 per annum, and they are tenable for two years. The roll number of these schools (ten in number) at the end of 1918 was 471, of which number fortyfive boys and fifty-eight girls held the free places referred to. The great majority of the scholars were ex-pupils of Native schools. The syllabus of work to be followed by free-place holders is prescribed by the Department, and is designed to secure such industrial training as is considered desirable in the case of Maoris: the boys learn agriculture and woodwork, and the girls take a domestic course. The Makarini and Buller Scholarships were founded out of private bequests, and are tenable by Maori scholars at Te Aute College. Owing to the epidemic the examinations for these scholarships could not be held in 1918, and the candidates affected will be given the opportunity of competing for them in 1919.

Senior free places are provided for boys in the form of industrial scholarships, which enable the holders to be apprenticed to suitable trades. These scholarships have not of late been eagerly sought after, the boys finding that they can secure higher wages in other ways. Senior free places for girls take the form of nursing-scholarships. At the end of 1918 three girls were in training as day pupils and

one as a probationer, on the staff of two different hospitals.

Staffs and Salaries.

The staffs of Native village schools in December, 1918, included 73 male and 43 female head or sole teachers and 127 assistants. The average salary of male head or sole teachers was £212, of female head or sole teachers £164 5s. 7d.; and of both combined £194 6s. 3d. These figures show an advance on the average salaries for the previous year, which were £206 0s. 5d., £159 3s. 9d., and £187 18s. 1d. respectively. The average salary of the 119 female assistants was £89 11s. 1d., and of the eight male assistants £81 17s. 6d. The total expenditure on Native-school teachers' salaries and allowances for the year ended 31st March, 1919, was £34,888, the corresponding figure for the previous year being £33,360. In common with other

public servants Native-school teachers were paid a war bonus in addition to their usual salaries, the total amount paid on this account in 1918-19 being £2,397.

An amended scale of teachers' salaries adopted for the current year applies to Native-school teachers, so that their salaries will show a substantial increase at the end of the year.

Expenditure.

The total net expenditure on Native schools during the year ended the 31st March, 1919, was £48,500. The chief items of expenditure were teachers' salaries and allowances, £34,888; war bonus, £2,397; new buildings and additions, £2,646; maintenance of buildings, repairs, &c., £3,112; secondary education, £2,303; books and school requisites, £954; teachers' removal expenses, £791.

SECONDARY EDUCATION.

(See also E.-6, Report on Secondary Education.)

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS.

(E.-6, Table Kl.)

Schools affording education of a secondary nature are established in every centre of any importance in the Dominion, and are of the following types: Secondary schools, technical high schools, district high schools, private secondary schools, and Maori secondary schools. The majority of the district high schools are in the country centres, the secondary schools and technical high schools being in the larger towns and cities. The secondary schools, which are under the control of twenty-seven separate controlling authorities, may be classed as follows:—

(a.)	Endowed	. seconda	ry scho	ools includ	led in $\operatorname{\mathbf{th}}$	e Ninth	Schedule	to the E	lduca-	
										32
(b)	Secondar	y schools	withou	${f it}$ endown	ients est	ablished	in the ma	nner pro	\mathbf{v} ided	
` '	₹by sect	ion 88 of	f the E	ducation A	Act, 191	4				4.
(c.)	Endowed	secondar	y schoo	ols within	the mear	ning of th	ie Act, bu	it not inc	luded	
` '	above									2
		Total								38

Of the thirty-eight schools, twelve are for boys, twelve for girls, and ten are mixed schools. Four of the schools under (a) are not in operation—namely, Akaroa, Greymouth, Hokitika, and Waimate. At these places secondary education is carried on in the secondary departments of district high schools, to which the High School Boards supply some financial assistance.

The number of district high schools in 1918 was sixty-two, technical high schools eight, Maori secondary schools ten, and private secondary schools registered under the Education Act, 1914, eighteen, making a total of one hundred and thirty-two schools affording secondary education.

ROLL AND ATTENDANCE.

(E.-6, Tables K1, K2, L1, and L2.)

The total number of pupils attending the thirty-four secondary schools included under (a), (b), and (c) above at the end of 1917 and 1918 respectively was—

		1917			1918			
	Boys.	Girls.	Totals.	Boys.	Girls.	Totals.		
Roll (exclusive of lower departments)	4,203	3,387	7,590	4,621	3,763	8,384		
Number in lower departments	365	215	580	397	268	665		
Totals	4,568	3,602	8,170	5,018	4,031	9,049		

The roll number, excluding the lower departments, shows the substantial increase in 1918 of 10·4 per cent. over the roll for the previous year, the number of boys being 418 more and the number of girls 376 more. The number of first-year pupils alone was 383 more than in 1917.

The following are some of the figures in connection with the roll and attendance of schools in which secondary education is given:—

(a.) Secondary Schools (Lower Departments ex	cluded).		
Number on the roll at the end of 1918			8,384
Average attendance for the year 1918			8,220
Number of new entrants, 1918		• •	3,723
Number of these who left the public primary schools in 1917			3.269
(Number of first-year pupils	• •		3,336
Number of second-year pupils	• •		2,417
Number of third-year pupils			1,472
Number of fourth-, fifth-, and sixth-year pupils			1,159
	0		, ,
(b.) SECONDARY DEPARTMENTS OF DISTRICT HIGH	SCHOOLS.		
Number on roll at end of 1918	• •		2,283
Mean of average weekly roll: Boys, 1,037; girls, 1,217: total	• •		2,254
Average attendance	• •	• •	2,235
Number of new entrants from public primary schools			1,382
(Number of first-year pupils		٠.	1,204
Number of second-year pupils	• •		689
(Number of third-year pupils		• •	390)
(c.) Technical High Schools.			
Number on roll at end of 1918: Boys, 1,265; girls, 1,482: total	1		2,747
(d.) Registered Private Secondary School	LS.		
Number on roll at end of 1918: Boys, 357; girls, 1,009: total			1,366
Average attendance, 1918			1,168
Number between twelve and fifteen years of age			493)
Number over fifteen years of age			873
Number of teachers: Male, 17; female, 52: total			69
(e.) SECONDARY SCHOOLS FOR MAORIS.			
Number on roll at end of 1918			471
11. 1 1010	• •		435
Average attendance, 1918	1		x 00

The total number of children, therefore, receiving secondary education at the end of 1918 was 15,251, showing an increase of 10.4 per cent. over the corresponding figure for the previous year, and an increase of nearly 50 per cent. over the figure of five years ago. Of 9,551 children who left the primary schools having passed S6 in 1917, 1,382 entered the secondary departments of district high schools, 3,269 secondary schools, and 1,422 technical high schools; hence a total of 6,073 children, or 64 per cent. of those who left the primary schools having passed S6, in 1917, or 42 per cent. of the whole number that left school in that year, entered upon an education of a secondary nature at one of the types of school mentioned. In addition to those enumerated, 2,212 children proceeded from the primary schools to evening technical classes. Of these, 1,528 had passed S6 and 684 had not done so.

The average length of stay of boys at secondary schools (group (a) above) is two years and ten months, and of girls two years and nine months. The following figures show the percentage of children leaving the secondary schools at the stages indicated:—

						Boys.	Girls.
(a.)	Percentage leaving at end of	first y	year or during	second	year	 19	18
(b.)	,,	second	,,	$_{ m third}$,,	 30	35
(c.)	,,	third	,,	fourth	,,	 2 0	21
(d.)	,,	fourth	,,	$_{ m fifth}$,,	 2 0	13
(e.)	,,	fifth	,,	\mathbf{sixth}	,,	 7	11
(f.)	Percentage remaining at end	l of sixth	year			 4	2

It is satisfactory to note that the proportion of pupils leaving at the end of the first or during the second year is gradually diminishing. In 1916 25 per cent. of the boys and 27 per cent. of the girls left school at that early stage; the corresponding figures for 1918 were, as shown above, 19 per cent. and 18 per cent. respectively. About half the pupils entering the secondary schools remain after the expiration of their junior free places—i.e., after the end of two years' tuition. The length of time spent by pupils at the secondary departments of district high schools is still shorter, less than half the pupils remaining till the end of the second year and about one-sixth remaining till the end of the third year. In the case of these schools it

is recognized that pupils often attend merely with the object of finishing off their primary education, and that the number preparing for higher education or for the learned professions is small.

CURRICULUM OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS AND DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS. (E.-6, Tables K12 and L3.)

Although there are no departmental regulations directly governing the curriculum of secondary schools, the regulations defining the subjects of instruction to be taught to free-place holders and the prescribed syllabuses of the various public examinations to a large extent control the character of the courses of work undertaken. The approved schemes of control of secondary schools also contain a provision for the programme of work of each girl to include adequate instruction in elementary domestic science and hygiene and in one or more of the domestic arts. No pupil is compelled to take Latin or more than one language besides English.

The courses taken in secondary schools may be roughly classified as follows: (1) General or professional, (2) non-Latin, (3) commercial, (4) agricultural, (5) domestic. From returns received it appears that the following percentages of pupils took the various courses: Boys—Professional or general, 53 per cent.; non-Latin, 19 per cent.; commercial, 21 per cent.; agricultural, 7 per cent. Girls—Professional or general, 48 per cent.; non-Latin, 24 per cent.; commercial, 19 per cent.; domestic, 9 per cent. Including those taking a full agricultural course, 732 boys, or about 17 per cent., received instruction in agriculture, 126 boys were learning dairy science, and 339 took woodwork. Similarly, including the girls taking a full domestic course, 2,345, or 60 per cent., were instructed in home science, 992 were learning needlework, 748 cookery, and 41 home nursing. The number of pupils taking book-keeping was 2,060, or 25 per cent. of the whole number of The diminishing number of secondary-school pupils studying Latin is noticeable, only 57 per cent. of the boys and 44 per cent. of the girls including it in their course in 1918, while French was taken by 85 per cent. of the boys and by 93 per cent. of the girls.

Courses bearing more or less on rural pursuits are taken in many district high schools, 70 per cent. of the boys and 39 per cent. of the girls studying agricultural science, 32 per cent. of the pupils taking dairy-work, 29 per cent. of the boys learning woodwork, and 58 per cent. of the girls cookery or needlework. Latin is taken by only 34 per cent. of the pupils, and French by 46 per cent. The task of providing courses for pupils desiring tuition in subjects of a more or less directly practical and vocational nature, and also for pupils wishing to follow a more academic course, constitutes the peculiar difficulty of district high schools where the

number of pupils and staffs are comparatively small.

FREE SECONDARY EDUCATION. (E.-6, Table K4.)

Free places are divided into two classes—junior and senior—both being tenable at secondary schools and district high schools, or, under somewhat different conditions, at technical schools.

Generally speaking, junior free places are tenable for two years, with a possible extension in certain cases to three years. In the case of their being held at district high schools they are tenable to the age of seventeen. The means of qualification are—

(1.) For entrance to secondary schools and district high schools—
(a) Special examinations for Junior National Scholarships, (b) the

certificate of proficiency.

(2.) For entrance to technical high schools the means of qualification named in (1), or the certificate of competency in S6, with a special endorsement of merit in handwork and elementary science, which for the purposes of technical schools is deemed to be equivalent to a certificate of proficiency.

(3.) For entrance to technical classes other than technical high schools the means of qualification named in (1) or (2), or, under special conditions applicable to industrial courses only, a recommendation

by the Inspector of Schools if a pupil is over fourteen years and has been in regular attendance at a public school up to a date not more than six months prior to the date of admission to the technical classes.

Senior free places are tenable at secondary schools, district high schools, and technical high schools up to the age of nineteen, and at technical classes other than technical high schools for three or in some cases four years. The means of qualification for senior free places are the Intermediate or other equivalent examinations, or the recommendation of the Principal or Director of the school or classes attended based on the school records and examination results, or the recommendation of an Inspector of Secondary Schools, or in the case of district high schools of the Senior Inspector of the district, or in part on such a recommendation and in part on the results of a special examination.

The provision for qualification for senior free places on the recommendation of the Principals of secondary schools is becoming increasingly applicable, the number receiving senior free places in this manner in 1918 being 1,702, as compared with 1,047 in 1917; the number represents about two-thirds of the total number of senior free places awarded. In addition, ten pupils were granted partial exemption from examination, being required to submit to a test in English and arithmetic only.

The following are some of the figures for 1917 and 1918 in regard to free places in secondary schools:—

·	1917.	1918.
Number of secondary schools giving free tuition	32	32
Roll number of these schools	7,106	7,871
Number of free-place holders at end of year	6,231	6,966
Average number of free-place holders during year	6,468	7 , 177
Free-place holders as a percentage of roll number	91 per cent.	91 per cent.
Total annual payment by Government for free places	£78,567	$\pounds 85,422$
Cost to Government per free pupil	£12 2s. 11d.	£11 18s. 0d.

In order to arrive at the total number of pupils in New Zealand receiving free secondary instruction, it will be necessary, however, to include also 87 holders of scholarships or exhibitions carrying free instruction not otherwise enumerated, which are granted by the secondary schools included above or by endowed secondary schools not coming under the conditions for free places, 2,123 free-place holders at district high schools, 103 Maori pupils receiving free education in Maori secondary schools, and 2,504 holders of free places in technical high schools. Consequently, there were approximately 11,783 pupils receiving free secondary education in the Dominion, exclusive of those holders of free places in technical schools (mostly evening students), who, while not taking full-day courses, were nevertheless receiving free education of secondary grade.

The following table gives a summary of the various secondary free places in 1917 and 1918 for which payment was made by Government:—

FREE PLACES IN DECEMBER, 1917 AND 1918.

(i.) Secondary schools—			1917	<u> </u>		1918	
(a.) Junior free pupils (b.) Senior free pupils		Boys. 2,327 910	Girls. 2,257 737	Total. \ 4,584 1,647	Boys. 2,503 1,081	Girls. 2,405 977	Total. 4,908 2,058
${\bf Totals} \qquad \dots$		3,237	2,994	6,231	$\frac{-}{3,584}$	3,382	6,966
(ii.) District high schools-							
(a.) Junior free pupils	. :	836	971	1.807	876	977	1,853
(b.) Senior free pupils		103	134	237	103	167	270
${\it Totals} \qquad \dots$		939	1,105	2,044	979	1,144	2,123
(iii.) Maori secondary schools		41	55	96	45	58	103
(iv.) Technical high schools							
(a.) Junior free pupils		906	1.005	1,911	1,053	1,160	2.213
(b.) Senior free pupils		102	137	239	109	182	291
Totals		1,008	1,142	2,150	1,162	1,342	2,504
Grand totals		5,225	5,296	10,521	5,770	5,926	11,696

33

Scholarships held at Secondary Schools and District High Schools.

(See also E.-6, Tables K4 and L5.)

These scholarships are of three kinds,—

(i.) National Scholarships awarded by the Government;

(ii.) Foundation (or Governors') Scholarships, given by the governing bodies of secondary schools;

(iii.) Private scholarships, endowed by private owners.

National Scholarships.

Junior and Senior National Scholarships in the proportion of 9 to 5 are awarded on the results of annual examinations, the junior examination being of a standard somewhat higher than that of the certificate of proficiency, and the senior examination being of a standard comparable with the standard of the Public Service Entrance Examination. Scholarships are awarded to all candidates reaching a certain standard, the standard of award being determined so as approximately to provide one scholarship for every 500 children in attendance at all public schools. In the case of pupils from sole-teacher schools—i.e., schools with an average attendance of under 36—the standard of award is made 10 per cent. lower than the general standard. The standard of qualification fixed for the 1918 examinations were $62\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. for junior scholarships (general standard) and $60\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. for senior scholarships.

The results of the examination were as follows: 214 candidates qualified for Junior National Scholarships, as compared with 240 in 1917, of which number 9 were pupils of sole-teacher schools, and 67 were pupils of secondary schools. The number of successful candidates from sole-teacher schools was again lower than in the previous year, and, as has been stated before, represents too small a proportion of the number of scholarships being won by pupils of small schools. The number of successful candidates from secondary schools, on the other hand, was greater than in the previous year. The number of candidates qualifying for Senior National Scholarships was 120, of which number 5 qualified on the alternative programme provided specially to suit the needs of those taking a rural or domestic course.

Junior and Senior National Scholarships are tenable at secondary schools and district high schools, each for three years, provided that the total tenure of the two scholarships in the case of one person must not exceed five years. In addition to tuition fees, the holder receives £5 per annum if a junior scholar, or £10 per annum if a senior scholar, with a further sum of £35 per annum in each case if obliged to live away from home.

The figures below indicate the number and the value of scholarships current in December, 1917, and December, 1918, respectively. The number of scholarshipholders is, of course, included in the number of free-place holders shown in the preceding section.

Number of s	cholars	hip-holder	₹—				1917.	1918.
\mathbf{Boys}				• •	• •	• •	403	486
Girls		• •	• •		• •	• •	235	310
	T	otals	• •	• •	• •	• •	638	796
37 1		7.	11	C11	1 (a. 41a a)	l		
Number rece	uving t	ooarding-a	Howance	(incinae	a in the a	pove		
							211	239
Number rece	iving to	ravelling-a	llowance	(similarl	y included)	29	47
Number held	at pul	olic second	ary schoo	ols			542	687
Number held	at oth	er register	ed second	lary scho	ols		19	23
Number held	. at dist	trict high s	chools				77	86
Total annual	rate of	f payment					$\pounds11,677$	£13,130

Private Scholarships.

These are derived from funds provided by private donors at certain schools, by bequest or otherwise. The number of foundation and private scholarships in the last term of 1918 was 152. Of the holders sixty-five were also Government free pupils under the regulations. The total annual value of the scholarships in

cash was £1,851. In addition, free tuition was given by the schools to holders of foundation and private scholarships to the value of £473, the value of the Government free places already mentioned not being included in this amount.

WAR BURSARIES FOR SOLDIERS' DEPENDANTS.

Regulations which came into force in January, 1918, provided for the award of bursaries to dependants of killed or disabled members of the New Zealand Expeditionary Force. To qualify for a war bursary a child must be eligible for—

(a.) Free education at technical classes; or

(b.) A free place at a secondary school, district high school, or technical high school; or

(c.) A University or educational bursary at a University college.

A bursary entitles the holder to an allowance, in addition to free tuition, of £1 10s. or £3 per annum in the case of those qualified under (a), £5 for those under (b), or £10 for those under (c). Lodging-allowance is also payable to bursars who are obliged to live away from home to attend school, at the rate of £15 per annum under (a) and £30 under (b) and (c); travelling-allowances varying from £5 to £10 per annum are also made when travelling is necessary.

During 1918 the number of bursaries held at secondary schools was twenty-

seven, the expenditure thereon being £327 10s.

SECONDARY-SCHOOL CERTIFICATES.

Three classes of certificates may be issued to free-place holders taking a secondary course of instruction. The intermediate certificate may be granted to junior-free-place holders who have satisfactorily completed under certain conditions a two-years course at a secondary school, district high school, or technical high school, and who in general are qualified in attainment to receive a senior free place. The lower leaving-certificate may be issued to pupils who have satisfactorily completed a three-years course of secondary instruction, including not less than one year of a senior course in which the standard of work is sufficiently advanced in character to meet the requirements of the examination for a teacher's certificate of Class D, or of the Matriculation Examination. Likewise the higher leaving-certificate may be granted to pupils having satisfactorily completed at least a four-years course of secondary instruction and having satisfied the requirements of the lower leaving-certificate, and, in addition, having completed to good advantage and under certain conditions a further secondary course of not less than one year.

STAFFS OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS. .

(E.-6, Table **K**3.)

The number of teachers on the staffs of secondary schools, excluding lower departments, during the last three years was as follows:—

		1916			1917			1918		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Regular staff	 	175	148	323	174	175	349	175	195	370
		41	45	86	37	4.3	80	42	4.3	85

Included in the regular staff of 370 teachers were 34 Principals and 336 assistants. The increase in the number of female assistants during the last few years is noticeable, the number of male assistants having remained stationary. This is largely due to the influence of the war, the places of teachers in boys' schools who went to the front being in many cases temporarily filled by women. The Education Act of 1914 provides that the number of assistants in a secondary school shall not be less than one for every 25 pupils, and, taking all the schools together, the average number of pupils per assistant in 1918 was 24. War conditions have made it impossible in some cases to comply with this provision of the Act, with the result that in individual schools the number ranged from 16 to 33. Including the Principals, the average number of pupils per teacher in all schools was 22, the number ranging in individual schools from 13 to 29.

 \mathbf{E} .—1.

The head teacher of a district high school generally takes some part in the secondary instruction, and now receives in addition to his ordinary salary the sum of £30 per annum if the average attendance of the secondary department does not exceed 120, and £50 per annum if it does exceed that number. In 1918 there were in the secondary departments of district high schools 93 special secondary assistants—21 men and 72 women. Leaving out of consideration the head teachers, the average number of pupils per teacher was 24. This comparatively low average is dominated by the influence of the smaller schools of this type; where the number in the secondary department is large the staff provided falls short, and provision has been recently made for more liberal staffing in such cases.

SALARIES AND STATUS OF SECONDARY-SCHOOL TEACHERS. (E. 6, Table K3.)

The total annual amount of salaries (including war bonus when paid) of teachers in secondary schools as at the rate payable in December, 1918, was £106,040, of which sum £61,885 was payable to 175 men teachers and £44,155 to 195 women teachers. To the total sum might be added the value of board and residence when provided by the Boards, amounting in 1918 to £2,325, and making a grand total of £108,365, as compared with £99,459 in 1917. Including the value of board and residence the annual rate of salaries paid averages £13·29 per head of the average attendance, the figure ranging in individual schools (excluding Wanganui Collegiate and Christ's College Grammar Schools) from £10·14 to £18·96.

By the provisions of the Education Act, 1914, a minimum salary of £150 per annum, and an average salary in any secondary school of £250 for assistant masters, and £175 for assistant mistresses are prescribed. The following figures indicate the average rates prevailing in 1914, 1917, and 1918:—

AVERAGE SALARIES OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

			1914		1917			1918			
			Μ.	F.	All.	М.	F.	All.	Μ.	F.	All.
			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Principals			524	397	482	603	428	541	615	434	568
Assistants		• •	248	163	211	284	193	237	300	201	246
											
Whole sta	λf f		283	183	241	325	210	267	340	215	274

It will be observed that a substantial increase has taken place in the salaries since the year preceding the war; but it is admitted that in many cases the salaries paid are still insufficient. The worst features in respect of the salaries of secondary school teachers are the great inequalities existing in the salaries paid to teachers of similar qualifications and length of service but employed by different Boards, and the absence of any fixed scale by which teachers are assured reasonable increments for increasing service and experience. It does not appear to be practicable to apply a Dominion scale of salaries when there is a large number of appointing bodies, each in control of one or two schools which in many cases are not large enough to provide sufficient positions suitable for teachers of long experience and requiring higher To apply successfully such a scale, it would be necessary to have one appointing body for the Dominion with freedom to transfer teachers from school to school, and with sufficient suitable positions at its command for teachers with all degrees of ability and experience. Pending further consideration of what may fairly be done in this direction, proposals are at present under consideration for an increase in the allowances payable to such schools which would enable the various Boards concerned to make better provision for the salaries of their teachers.

In the secondary departments of district high schools salaries are paid in accordance with a general scale. The average salaries (excluding war bonus) paid to secondary assistants in 1917 and 1918 were as follows:—

			1917.	1918.
Male assistants	 	 	 257	263
Female assistants	 	 	 206	218
All secondary assistants	 	 	 218	228

The total annual rate of salaries paid to teachers in secondary departments of district high schools, including the special payments to head teachers, was £23,037, as against £22,957 for 1917. The amount paid as a war bonus is not included.

The following table shows the position of secondary-school teachers with regard to University examination status and teachers' certificate qualifications. The percentage (17) of uncertificated teachers continues to show a small increase, owing largely, no doubt, to the influence of the war. Controlling authorities report upon the increasing difficulty of obtaining suitable and qualified teachers, but it is hoped that the position will now show some improvement. Thirty-one per cent. of the assistants hold teachers' certificates in addition to having academic status, but the number having received a training-college course is small.

STATUS OF SECONDARY TEACHERS (REGULAR STAFF ONLY), DECEMBER, 1918

	Seconda	ry Schools.	District High Schools. (Secondary Department).		
Principals— Graduates, also holders of teacher's certificate Graduates (not included above)	0	Percentage. 71 26	Number. 19	Percentage 31	
Holders of teacher's certificate only		3	43	69	
Assistants	34	100	62	100	
Graduates, also holders of teacher's certificate	105	31	58	63	
Graduates (not included above)	146	44	2	2	
Holders of teacher's certificate only	28	8	31	33	
Uncertificated	57	17	2	2	
Totals	336	100	93	100	

A scheme of salaries recently introduced in New South Wales provides for assistant masters' salaries rising from £240 to £336 by yearly increments, and for assistant mistresses' salaries ranging from £204 to £252 per annum. Provision is also made for salaries of £360 or £400 per annum (according to the size of school) for masters of subject departments and of £264 to £300 for mistresses of subject departments. At present the salaries of male assistants in New Zealand range from £150 to £526 and of female assistants from £150 to £310.

A scale of salaries recently adopted in Hertfordshire, England, provides the following salaries for secondary school assistants:—

<u></u>	Men		(Women	
Lower.	Graduates.	Higher.	Lower.	Graduates.	Higher.
£140-280	£160-400	£200-455	£130-250	£130-300	£170-350

FINANCES OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

(Tables K5 to K9 in E.-6.)

The income of secondary schools is derived from the following sources:—

- (i.) Rents from special reserves allocated to them by statute:
- (ii.) Statutory grant given in lieu of special reserves (in one case):
- (iii.) Interest upon moneys derived from the sale of reserves and invested in accordance with the Education Reserves Act:
- (iv.) Income from the secondary-school reserves controlled by the Land Boards, divided among the secondary schools in the several land districts in proportion to the number of pupils in average attendance, lower departments excluded:
- (v.) Government payments—(a) Statutory capitation upon free pupils under the Act; (b) subsidies on voluntary contributions; (c) capitation for manual-instruction classes:
- (vi.) Special Government grants for buildings and apparatus:
- (vii.) Tuition fees of pupils:
- (viii.) Boarding-fees of pupils:
- (ix.) Miscellaneous sources, such as interest on moneys (other than those obtained by the sale of reserves), donations, and income from special endowments (for scholarships, prizes, &c.), rent of premises, &c.

The revenue derived from the sources (i) to (iv) is the income derived from endowments, and the "net annual income derived from endowments" is the average of this revenue for the three preceding years, less the expenditure upon the endowments and investments, upon buildings approved by the Minister, and less mortgage and other charges. The capitation payment on account of free pupils was fixed for 1918 as an amount per free pupil equal to the deficiency of the net annual income per head of roll number below £13 10s. Six Boards were paid the full rate, the rates paid to the remaining Boards ranging from £2 18s. 1d. to £13 9s. 3d. In addition to the capitation payment, where the total annual income from endowments is less than £2 per head an annual grant of £200 is paid, and in all other cases a grant of £100. Certain conditions as to staffing and salaries of teachers have to be fulfilled before full rates of payment on account of the attendance of free pupils can be claimed. The total income from endowments ranged in the various schools in 1918 from £0.544 to £24.195 per head of the roll number, while the "net annual income" as defined above ranged from nil to £10.596. The difference in the financial position of the various schools is to a large extent adjusted as already indicated by the capitation rates being on a sliding scale, with the result that the total income per free pupil from the two sources—capitation and "net annual income "from endowments—amounted in every case to £13 10s.

The following is a summary of the receipts and payments of all secondary schools (lower departments included, Wanganui Collegiate and Christ's College Grammar Schools excluded) for the year 1918:—

Summary of the Statements of Receipts and Payments for the Year 1918 furnished by the Governing Bodies of Secondary Schools.

(Wanganui Collegiate	and Christ's Col	lege Grammar Schools not included.)			
Endowments— Receipts.	£ s. d.	Payments.	£	в.	d.
Sales and mortgage-money repaid Lands vested in High School Boards		Endowments (including proportion of office expenses)	6,024	9	7
Secondary-education reserves		Teachers' salaries and allowances	99,482	5	9
Interest on moneys invested	889 16 11	Incidental expenses of secondary depart-			
Government grants—		ments—			
Grants for buildings, sites, rent, appa-		Office expenses and salaries (excluding			
ratus, &c., and subsidies	3,783 11 7	$ \text{endowments} \dots \dots \dots $	3,358		7
Capitation for free places	82,517 3 5	Printing, stationery, and advertising	2,666	0	6
Capitation for manual instruction	2,082 2 6	Cleaning, heating, lighting, and care of			
School fees	10,744 12 0	school-grounds	8,009	16	6
Lower Department Account	4,625 10 6	Material, examinations, prizes, games,			
Boarding-school Account	34,689 4 3	and other incidentals	2,030	2	4
Loans, transfers from Capital Account,		Manual instruction (excluding buildings,			
interest, &c	$460 \cdot 14 \cdot 1$	&c.)	1,457	13	4
Technical Classes Account	2,102 2 3	Sites, buildings, furniture, apparatus,			
Voluntary contributions, income from		taxes, &c	,		4
property not reserves, refunds, and		Lower Department Account	4,657		9
sundries	$10,583 \ 11 \ 2$	Boarding-school Account	32,363	2	8
		Loans repaid and interest	8,336		4
		Technical Classes Account	2,404	5	7
		Scholarships, advances to pupils, and			
•		miscellaneous	5,827	12	4
J	2204,776 16 8		206,364	15	7
,					

As will be observed, the total payments exceeded the receipts by £1,588; loans, however, amounting to about £4,000 were repaid, while loans raised and included in the receipts above amounted to only £400.

The total expenditure on salaries (excluding lower departments) was £99,482, and on incidentals (which include office administration, caretaking, school material, &c.), £16,064, as compared with £90,534 and £14,808 respectively for the previous year. The expenditure per head of roll number on salaries amounted to £11·70 and on incidental expenses to £1·89, the latter figure ranging in the various schools from £1·45 to £3·58. The expenditure on buildings, &c., was £29,747, as compared with £30,209 in the previous year.

The income from endowments was £2,621 greater than in the previous year, and the Government grants for buildings were £2,830 greater. The payments on account of buildings, sites, &c., differed very little from the amount paid in 1917.

The Education Act stipulates that the total expenditure on staff salaries and incidental expenses must not be less than the total amount calculated at the rate of £13 10s. per free pupil, together with the amount of tuition fees received. As the latter sum in 1918 amounted to £107,534, and the expenditure on the items

named was £115,546, it will be seen that, taking all the schools together, the conditions of the Act were complied with. A few of the Boards, however, did not carry out this condition—owing in most cases to the impossibility of obtaining the required number of suitable teachers—and in all such cases refunds will be made to the Department.

Taking into account the monetary assets and liabilities of the twenty-two Boards of public secondary schools in operation it appears that the total debit balance at the end of 1918 was £37,239, ten Boards having a debit and twelve a credit balance. The debit balances are for the most part due to loans raised or overdrafts incurred on account of the erection of necessary buildings; one school alone is responsible for a liability of £24,000 on account of recent large purchases of land, and another school for over £15,000 in connection with extensive building operations. The following is a summary of the monetary assets and liabilities at the end of the year:—

	Monetary	Assets.	£	Lia	bilities.	£
Bank balances			 42,055	. Overdrafts and loans		 65,626
Other assets			 22,229	Other liabilities		 35,8
			£64,284			£101,523
				Debit balanc	е	 £37,239

It should be pointed out that the Boards' assets in the way of buildings and sites are not included in these figures; otherwise all Boards would show large credit balances.

Further details of the income and expenditure of individual secondary schools will be found in Tables K5–K8 in E.-6.

Secondary Education Reserves Revenue.

The total amount received by High School Boards from this fund amounted in 1918 to £8,313. Details of the distribution are shown in Table K9 in E.-6.

LOWER DEPARTMENTS OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

(Table K10 in E.-6.)

The Education Act provides that pupils who have not obtained a certificate of competency in the subjects of Standard V or a higher standard of the public-school syllabus may be admitted to a lower department of a secondary school if they are taught in a separate building or class-room, and if no part of the actual cost of their instruction or of the maintenance of the department is met out of the endowments of the secondary school or out of any moneys granted by the Government. There were lower departments in fourteen secondary schools during 1918, the total number of pupils in these departments (which increases each year) was 665—397 boys and 268 girls. The total payments on account of the salaries of teachers and incidental expenses were £4,658, and the total receipts from fees, &c., were £4,626. Taken as a whole these departments were therefore practically self-supporting; in two cases still, however, the payments exceeded the receipts, and controlling authorities are warned against the illegality of using secondary-school funds for the upkeep of such institutions.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION.

(See also E.-5, Report on Technical Education.)

GENERAL.

The work of the technical schools and classes has been generally satisfactory, and has proceeded on the lines of previous years. A slight decrease in the number of students attending classes has, however, to be recorded. This decrease is due generally to the abnormal conditions, and particularly to a diminution in attendances in certain country districts at special classes, which for a few years were very popular. Viewed as a whole both the attendances and work of the students are most gratifying. That a lad after a day's hard work should, for the purpose of mental improvement or of gaining a knowledge of the principles underlying his

trade or craft, voluntarily attend technical classes—in some cases on as many as four evenings per week—proves the growth of a desire and of a spirit which is

worthy of more practical recognition.

The total number of students receiving instruction in all technical classes was 19,657, as compared with 20,747 for the previous year. Of this total 2,504 students held free places at technical high schools, 4,211 held free places at other classes, and 1,324 were attending continuation and technical classes held under the regulations for compulsory attendance. As was to be expected, the demand for funds arising out of the war has had the effect of decreasing the contributions in money to technical schools from local bodies, industrial and other organizations. The sum contributed for the calendar year, and on which subsidy was paid, amounted to £1,948, a decrease of £1,011 on the contributions of 1917. This, however, can only be regarded as temporary, as there is no evidence of diminishing interest in the schools and their work.

Classes other than Classes at Technical High Schools.
Classes were held in 131 centres. The number of classes and the number of

individual students were as follows:—

	Number	of Classes.	Number o	f Students.
Description of Class.	1917.	1918.	1917.	1918,
Conducted by Education or High School Boards Conducted by Technical School Boards or by Managers Conducted by University Colleges	1,107 675 180	1,111 672 182	10,619 7,070 711	9,176 6,949 785
Totals	1,962	1,965	18,400	16,910

The following are some particulars of the age, sex, and occupations of students:—

		i ; ;	Seventeen Years of Age and under.			nteen Years Age.	Totals.		
			1917.	1918.	1917.	1918.	1917.	1918.	
Males Females		 • •	4,673 4,106	$\frac{4,657}{4,009}$	3,996 5,625	3,573 4,671	$8,669 \\ 9,731$	8,230 8,680	
Tot	tals	 	8,779	8,666	9,621	8,244	18,400	16,910	

SUMMARY OF OCCUPATIONS OF STUDENTS.

			Number of Students.	Percentage of Totals.
Clerical pursuits		 	 2,173	12.8
Professional pursuits		 	 2,684	15.9
Students		 	 3,381	20.0
Domestic pursuits		 	 2,845	16.8
Agricultural pursuits		 • •	 835	4.9
Various trades and indust		 • •	 4,493	$26 \cdot 6$
Other occupations not sta	${ m ted}$	 	 499	3.0
Totals		 ••	 $\overline{16,910}$	100.0

Number of Classes in certain Subjects of Technical Instruction held in 1917 and 1918

					1917.	1918.
Arts and arterafts					224	235
Mechanical and electrical engine	eering, 1	theoretica	l and pra	ctical	224	220
Building-construction, carpent	ry, an	d plumbi	ng, and	other		
${ m trades}$					185	204
Experimental and natural scient			s, &c.		132	135
Agriculture, wool-sorting, dairy	y-work,	&c.			127	98
Domestic subjects					364	367
Commercial subjects					365	369
Subjects of general education					341	337
Totals		•	, .		1,962	$\frac{1,965}{1}$

It is to be roted that females outnumber the male students by about one thousand, and that the number of students engaged in agriculture and in other trades and industries is only slightly under one-third of the total number in attendance at the classes. A falling-off in the number of classes in the various branches of engineering has to be recorded; but whereas it has been usual during the past four years to record a decrease in the number of classes in subjects connected with the building trades, this year's records show an increase in both classes and students.

The workshops and equipment of the principal schools enable them to provide a fairly complete course in workshop practice, and while many objections may be advanced against keeping these workshops up to date in the matter of machine tools, it is considered that if the instruction given is to react advantageously on the industries of the country a reasonably complete equipment of the best modern tools is necessary. There is, however, a growing conviction that the school workshop is not the principal factor in technical training. It ranks with the laboratories in importance, as the principles learned in the latter can be practised or applied and tested in the workshops, but the training must not end there. If the youth of to-day is to become the efficient workman of the future, if he is to take his place in the industrial system as a man and as a skilled craftsman, he must comprehend his work not only from the standpoint of the workshop, but in its relations to science, to art, and to society in general; and the technical schools, if they are fulfilling their true function, exist to show him those relationships. One of the most enlightened directors of vocational training has said, "Industrial training shall be primarily not for the sake of industries, but for the sake of citizenship; to this end it must be conducted on a purely educational basis, and not on behalf of interested manufacturers"; and, further, "The young workman who understands his trade in its scientific relations, its historical, economic, and social bearings, will take a higher view of his trade, of his powers and duties as a citizen, and as a member of society."

There is a slight falling-off in the number of classes in agricultural subjects, but there is a marked growth in the appreciation of the value of and the desire for knowledge that can be of immediate service in the solution of problems that arise day by day on the farm, or in matters connected therewith. The number of classes held was 98, as against 127 in 1917. The subjects dealt with include agriculture, dairy-work, wool-sorting, shearing, and orchard-work; and, although the subjects may not be studied as thoroughly and as fully as appears desirable, there can be no question as to the educational and practical value of the "short course" in agricultural subjects which has been made a special feature of the work in some districts. In these courses a problem is dealt with in each lesson, all matters extraneous thereto being as far as possible eliminated. The scientific side of the matter is dealt with in such a manner as to enable those whose science training may be limited to comprehend its meaning, and the method of dealing with matters generally is empirical and practical. That the instruction has value was well shown by a farmer in attendance at one of the classes, who remarked at the close of a lesson that if the knowledge he had gained that day had been available ten years ago it would have saved him many hours of hard work and hundreds of pounds in hard The establishment of classes in wool-sorting, exclusively for women, is a new and interesting feature of the work, while combined classes of men and women are not at all uncommon.

An increase in the number of classes in subjects related to the home has to be recorded. These classes are for the most part attended by those who desire the knowledge for special and home use. So far no serious attempt has been made to provide the necessary technical instruction for the large number of young persons engaged in the trade, but some of the classes in conjuction with the domestic course in technical high schools provide the preliminary training for many of those who afterwards take the special course in home science and domestic arts at the Otago University.

The number of students in attendance during the year at this special course was sixty-five, of whom thirty-eight are holders of Government bursaries, and may be regarded as prospective teachers of domestic subjects. Three degree and five diploma students completed their course in 1918. Some of the most important

positions as instructors in domestic subjects at technical schools and other colleges are now occupied by those who have graduated from the Otago University homescience course. The provision of this higher training for teachers of domestic subjects, and the expenditure on bursaries, appear to be amply justified. The University work has, however, been somewhat handicapped in the past by the lack of adequate kitchen and laboratory accommodation. This year provision has been made for the crection and equipment of the necessary buildings, which it is expected will be ready for the opening session of 1920. Payments totalling £2,160 were made by the Government on account of home-science bursaries, being an average payment of about £58 per bursar.

In spite of many disturbing elements, the steady increase in the number of students taking up courses in related subjects bearing on particular occupations is being maintained, and it is satisfactory to note that a large proportion of those taking a group course are not evading those subjects which must ever be regarded as basic. The importance of raising the standard of intelligence and of widening the outlook of our young mechanics cannot be too strongly emphasized; the inevitable alternative confronting him is that he must drop into the position of a machine-minder—"an automaton working at the dictate of some one who does the thinking for him." From the ranks of those who are prepared to undertake this intensive training the future teachers of technical subjects may naturally be drawn, and it is hoped that provision will early be made whereby a constant succession of well-trained teachers will be secured. The difficulty of obtaining teachers is not so great as in past years, but the instructor skilled in his craft in all its bearings, "apt to teach," and with a full knowledge of the working-conditions of his particular trade, is not as numerous as could be desired, and serious attention will have to be given to meet the demands for such teachers that future developments in technical training will make.

NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING FREE EDUCATION UNDER THE REGULATIONS FOR FREE PLACES.

	ļ		1917.		1918.			
- Lance	Mal	les. F	'emales.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	
Senior free pupils Second year Senior free pupils Second year	$egin{array}{c c} \ldots & 4 \\ \ldots & 3 \\ \ldots & 2 \\ \end{array}$	806 61 894 865 45	610 450 413 268 165	1,416 911 807 533 310	854 522 422 276 135	695 409 396 314 188	1,549 931 818 590 323	
Totals	2,0	71	1,906	3,977	2,209	2,002	4,211	

Nearly 25 per cent. of the total number of students in attendance at classes held free places under the Government regulations. The total number of junior free pupils shows an increase of 153, as compared with the number for 1917; and the total number of senior free pupils shows an increase of 81. 442 students held scholarships or free places provided locally. A fair proportion of the increase in the number of free-place holders is due to the attendance at technical classes of young persons, not otherwise qualified for a free place who have been recommended by an Inspector of Schools for the award.

Three additional school districts have brought the regulations for the compulsory attendance of young persons at continuation classes into operation during the year. The number of students in attendance under the regulations was as follows:—

Auckland Education District	 	495	students in	ı 12	school districts.
Taranaki Education District	 	151	,,	4.	,,
Wanganui Education District	 ٠.	568	,,	6	,,
Hawke's Bay Education District	 	110	,,	1	,,
Total	 • •	1,324	,,	23	27

6-E. 1.

During the year under review 353 returned soldiers availed themselves of free tuition at technical schools and classes, twenty-seven centres making provision for this important work. The attendances show an increase of over 100 per cent. on those of 1917. Instruction is provided in the following subjects: Electrical, motor, and mechanical engineering; carpentry and joinery; and commercial subjects. The Repatriation Department has provided the necessary funds for additional instructors and equipment wherever necessary.

The following technical schools had a roll number of more than 500, exclusive of

the technical high schools carried on in connection with some of them:

School.			Roll N	lumber.
School.			1917.	1918.
Christchurch Technical School		 	 1,267	1,276
Dunedin Technical School		 	 1,105	1,147
Wellington Technical School		 	 1,256	1,139
Auckland Technical School		 	 1,211	1,047
Wanganui Technical School		 	 654	578
Palmerston North Technical Sch	nool	 	 660	560
Invercargill Technical School		 • •	 $\bf 524$	550

Capitation earnings for the year amounted to £34,917, as against £33,749 paid in 1917. It will be noted that, compared with 1917, there is a decrease of 1,490 students in the total number receiving instruction, and an increase of £1,168 in capitation payments. The decrease is unquestionably largely due to a falling-off in the number of students attending single classes in country districts, and not in the number of those who are taking a more or less related group course; and the increase in the number of free-place holders, for whom additional payments are made, accounts for the increase in the capitation earnings. The amount earned in respect of free pupils was £10,750, made up as follows: Free-place holders, £8,857; compulsory pupils, £1,441; discharged soldiers, £453. All of the last-named earn not only the ordinary rate of capitation, but an additional 3d. for each hour of attendance.

Technological examinations were conducted by the Department on behalf of the City and Guilds of London Institute at sixteen centres in the Dominion. The total number of entries was 252, a decrease on the number for the previous year,

and the number of passes was 129.

TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOLS.

No increase has been made during the year in the number of technical high schools, but there are indications of an advance to a clearer understanding of the value of this type of secondary school; and time appears to prove that it is capable of filling a not unimportant place in our national system of education. It provides a foundation course of instruction in the recognized culture subjects of general education, at the same time not underestimating the cultural value of a properly directed elementary vocational training. The conviction is steadily growing that this dual training is capable of producing both trained intelligence and technical knowledge of the highest value to the State and to the individual. Mr. W. L. Hichens, Chairman of one of the largest engineering firms in the United Kingdom, when addressing a company of headmasters of English secondary schools, said, "the true function of education is to teach young people how to learn and how to livenot how to make a living." But if in our study of educational factors and values we find a method of instruction which trains intelligence and discovers aptitude indicating the path in the industrial life a youth should take, we may surely teach both "how to live" and "how to make a living"; at any rate, the attempt is made in the technical high schools, and it is contended that so far the attempt has not been without success. In this connection it may not be out of place again to quote from the address by Mr. Hichens. He says, "Strong pressure is being brought to commercialize our education, to make it a paying proposition, to make it subservient to the god of wealth, and thus convert us into a money-making mob. Ruskin has said 'no nation can last that has made a mob of itself.' Above all, a nation cannot last as a money-making mob. It cannot with impunity—it cannot with existence—go on despising literature, despising science, despising art, despising nature, despising compassion, and concentrating its soul on pence,"

The number of students in attendance at technical high schools during the year

as	follows:—	Technics	al High Sel	nool		Number	of Students.
		Toomno	at arright Oct	1001.		1917.	1918.
	$\mathbf{Auckland}$	 			 	535	595
	Christchurch	 			 	453	532
	Dunedin	 			 	339	422
	Wellington	 			 	336	414
•	Invercargill	 			 	280	297
	Wanganui	 			 	250	25 8
	Napier	 			 	127	203
	Westport	 			 	27	26
						0.045	0.545
						2,347	2,747

The enrolment of students for the year, which shows an increase of 400 pupils—17 per cent. on that for 1917—must be regarded with satisfaction when it is recognized that these boys and girls were continuing their education beyond the primary stage, which in all probability would not have been the case had there been no technical high schools. Of the total number in attendance 698, or 55 per cent., received industrial training in mechanical and electrical engineering and allied trades, and 1,482 boys and girls took the commercial course. The number of pupils taking up the various courses provided was as follows:—

	(Course.		N	umber of Pupi	ils.
	,	ourse.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
${f Industrial}$			 	 698		698
Commercial	and gene	$_{ m eral}$	 	 390	1,092	1,482
Domestic			 	 	385	385
Agriculture		• •	 	 177		177
Art	• •		 • •	 	5	5
	Totals		 	 1,265	1,482	2,747

It will be seen that nearly 54 per cent. of the pupils took commercial and general courses, probably due to the demand for the services of young persons so trained brought about by war conditions, but more probably due, as has been well said, to "the primal curse which demands that as soon as the law permits the children must be turned into money—must become wage-earners—contributors to the family exchequer." The commercial course appears to be the shortest cut to this desired end; results from the economic standpoint may be questionable.

Capitation amounting to £32,474 was earned in respect of 2,692 pupils (of whom 2,455 were free pupils), as compared with £28,119 in 1917 in respect of 2,303 pupils. The average amounts of capitation earnings per head were £12.56 in the case of free pupils who qualified for capitation, and £6.9 in the case of other pupils.

Number of Pupils receiving Free Education at Technical High Schools under the Regulations for Free Places.

		1918. 1917.								
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls,	Total.			
Junior free pupils First year Second year Senior free pupils Second year Third year	••	700 353 84 22 3	711 - 449 152 27 3	1,411 802 236 49 6	595 311 82 19	627 378 115 18 4	1,222 689 197 37 5			
Totals		1,162	1,342	2,504	1,008	1,142	2,150			

FINANCIAL.

The total capitation earnings of all classes, including technical high schools, amounted approximately to £67,391 (as compared with £61,868 for the previous year), of which £27,653 was earned by classes conducted by Education Boards, £36,368 by classes conducted by Technical School Boards and Managers, and £3,370 by classes conducted by University Colleges and High School Boards.

The amount of capitation earnings shows an average rate of £3.4 per student,

as compared with £2.9 for the previous year.

The following table shows the receipts and payments for 1918 in respect of classes conducted by Education Boards or by High School Boards, and by Technical School Boards or Managers (including in each case technical high schools):—

	I	СЕСЕ ІР	TS.	Classes cor Education or High School Boards.	nducted by Technical School Boards or Managers.
Capitation				 00 010	32,206
Class fees	.:			 0.001	4,747
Voluntary contributions and				 1 051	4,159
Grants for buildings, &c.			• •	 4 449	6,594
Other receipts				 F OF1	6,974
Totals for 1918				 41,986	54,680
Totals for 1917	••		• •	 45,946	57,205
	P	AYMEN	TS.		
Staff salaries				 25,874	32,759
Working-expenses				 11,474	12,767
Buildings, &c				 14,281	11,642
Other payments	• •	• •	• •	 • •	3,053
Totals for 1918	••		• •	 £51,629	£60,221
Totals for 1917	• •	••	••	 £39,814	£52,003

In the case of classes conducted by Education Boards or by High School Boards the working-expenses represented 30·56 per cent. of the total receipts, exclusive of grants for buildings, rents, and equipment, and 44·35 per cent. of the payments on staff salaries, while the payments on staff salaries represented 89·41 per cent. of the capitation earnings for the year. The corresponding percentages in the case of classes conducted by Technical School Boards or Managers were 26·55, 38·97, and 90·08 respectively.

Payments by the Government by way of capitation, grants for buildings, rents, equipment, and material, and subsidies on voluntary contributions represented 79.5 per cent. of the total receipts for the year in the case of classes conducted by Education Boards and High School Boards, and 76.3 per cent. in the case of classes

conducted by Technical School Boards and Managers.

The total payments exceeded the total receipts by £15,184. This excess of payments over receipts is due largely to the fact that controlling authorities and managers of technical schools have drawn upon their surplus funds for additional accommodation in land and buildings and for the purchase of permanent equipment. In the case of the Auckland Technical School a sum of £5,651 was spent during the year on improvements to the Technical School grounds, while the total payments by controlling authorities and managers on land, buildings, and equipment amounted to £25,923 for the year, or £14,886 in excess of grants received.

The following is a statement of monetary assets and liabilities as at the 31st December, 1918, shown in the technical instruction accounts of Education Boards as controlling authorities of technical schools, and in the statements of

Technical School Boards and Managers:—

	Education Boards.	Technical School Boards and Managers.	Totals.
Other egets	. 5,960 . 13,833	7,307 17,146	£ 13,267 30,979
Total assets	. 19,793	24,453	44,246
Liabilities. Cash deficits Other liabilities	. 7,341 . 3,928	501 2,866	7,845 6,794
Total liabilities .	. 11,269	3,370	14,639

The net credit balances of the technical-instruction accounts of Education Boards as shown in the above table amount to £8,524. The net debit balances on the technical-instruction accounts of six Education Boards were eliminated by transfers from other accounts of the Boards concerned. Transfers of this kind totalled £9.288.

Of the Technical School Boards or Managers (nineteen in number) eighteen had net credit balances at the 31st December, 1918, totalling £21,083. The statements of accounts for one school—viz., the "Elam" School of Art, Auckland—had not been submitted when the above table was prepared. The statements in respect of this school for the preceding year showed a net debit balance of £2,765.

The following is a summary of the expenditure by the Government on technical instruction during the financial year ended the 31st March, 1919:—

								,,,,
Capitation								66,269
Subsidies on volu	ntary cor	itributio	ns					1,673
Home-science bur	saries							2,166
Grants in aid of r	naterial f	or class	use			٠		1,885
Grants for building	igs and e	quipmen	t					5,773
Grants for rents of	of buildin	gs						369
Conveyance of—		•						
Instructors							£464	
$\operatorname{Students}$							174	
Free pupils							3,138	
								3,776
Examinations								92
Inspectors' salaric	es and tra	avelling-e	expenses					1,108
War bonus to ins	tructors	• •	• •	• •	• •	• •	• •	2,224
								85,335
Less recoveri	es (exam	ination f	ees, &c.)					76
								605 050
								£85,259

The expenditure was at the rate of £4·3 per student, as compared with £4·8 for the previous year. Included in the total expenditure is £4,000 from national-endowment revenue.

CHILDREN'S WELFARE.

SPECIAL SCHOOLS BRANCH, INCLUDING CHILDREN'S WELFARE.

The Special Schools Branch of the Education Department deals with an extensive field of social work which is of vital importance to the community. The functions of the branch include provision (1) for all dest tute, uncontrollable, or delinquent children and juvenile offenders committed by the Courts or admitted by private arrangement under the provisions of the Industrial Schools Act to receiving-homes, probation homes, training-farms, and industrial schools; (2) for the maintenance and supervision of all children who have lost both parents or the surviving parent as a result of the recent influenza epidemic; (3) for investigation regarding the conduct, characteristics, and home conditions generally of delinquent and uncontrollable children and juvenile offenders who are brought before the Courts in each of the four centres of population, and for supervision of children admitted to probation; (4) for the supervision of all infants under the age of six years who are maintained for payment apart from their parents or guardians, or adopted with premium; and (5) for the education and care of deaf, blind, or feeble-minded children over the age of six years.

The following figures show the number of children under the control of the branch at the 31st December, 1918:—

Industrial ashable							9 140
Industrial schools		• •	• •	 • •	• •	• •	3,140
Juvenile probation				 			249
Infant-life protection				 			860
Special schools—							
Deaf				 ,			104
${f Feeble-minded}$	••			 			144
Total				 			4.497

Reforms and Improvements effected.

The reforms and improvements in the system carried out during the year may be summarized as follows:—

- (1.) Purchase of properties in Auckland and Christchurch for the purpose of receiving-homes for children.
- (2.) Establishment of boys' probation homes at Wellington and Auckland.
- (3.) Closing of the Burnham Industrial School in accordance with reorganization scheme.
- (4.) Preliminary work in connection with the closing of the Boys' Training-farm, Nelson, as an institution for the detention of boys of school age.
- (5.) Establishment of cottage home on the Weraroa Estate for the reception of boys under fourteen years, and appointment of teacher as housemaster in charge of cottage.
- (6.) Providing at the Caversham Industrial School for the detention and training of elder girls, and also for the housing of children and young girls in a cottage home entirely separated from the main institution.
- (7.) Extension of scheme for the development of the farming operations in connection with the Boys' Training-farms at Weraroa and Nelson.
- (8.) Establishment of central office in Auckland, and provision also in Dunedin, for carrying out on improved and more economical lines the official work connected with industrial schools and receiving-homes, infant-life protection, and juvenile probation work.
- (9.) Appointment of Assistant Probation Officers (male) for Auckland, Wellington, and Timaru, thereby increasing the efficiency of the supervision over all juveniles on probation and of all boys placed out in situations from industrial schools and training-farms.
- (10.) Extension of the boarding-out system to the Wanganui and Hawke's Bay districts involving the appointment of lady Boarding-out Officers, one at Wanganui and the other at Napier.
- (11.) Better supervision of children boarded out in foster-homes by providing for a second lady visiting officer.
- (12.) Appointment of Lady Inspector of Children's Welfare with the object of (a) co-ordinating the efforts of the numerous social agencies dealing with children and of preventing overlapping as far as possible; (b) providing for the efficient supervision of all dependent children under fourteen years of age who are maintained apart from their parents or guardians either in private institutions or in foster-homes; (c) inspecting orphanages and similar institutions for children.
- (13.) Separation of the work connected with the supervision of infants and foster-homes licensed under the provisions of the Infants Act from the supervision of children committed by the Courts under the provisions of the Industrial Schools Act. Separate officers have been appointed as District Agents in each of the four centres for the purposes of Part V of the Infants Act. The four officers appointed have all been selected on account of their experience and special knowledge of the feeding and care of infants.
- (14.) Initial preparation for the establishment of special day classes in each of the large centres for deaf or hard-of-hearing children, and for mentally backward children who are incapable of receiving efficient instruction in an ordinary public school.

Uncontrollable and Delinquent Children and Juvenile Offenders.

The policy of the Department is now in the direction of supervising young delinquents and uncontrollable children in their own homes, provided that the conditions are favourable and that the conduct and characteristics of the children are not considered of such a nature as should debar their attendance at a public school. To provide for children who, while requiring stricter disciplinary treatment

than is generally found in the ordinary home, are quite fit to attend an ordinary public school, there is accommodation at the various receiving-homes and probation

homes now fully established in each of the largest centres of population.

For boys of school age who have been guilty of repeated breaches of the law, or whose general habits and conduct are such as call for a lengthy period of discipline, provision is made in a special cottage home attached to the Boys' Training-farm at Weraroa. Such boys attend a special day school on the property, and are kept apart from the elder boys in the institution. Two officers have been appointed to supervise these young lads, one of whom, a teacher, resides at the cottage home and is responsible for the training and discipline of the boys outside school hours. With adequate provision in each of the centres of population for boys of school age who are dealt with by the Courts, and with the provision at Weraroa as described in the preceding paragraphs, the need for the institution known as the Boys' Training-farm, Nelson, for the detention and training of such boys has practically ceased to exist. Until the end of 1918 the Boys' Training-farm, Nelson, was the only available institution in New Zealand to which uncontrollable and delinquent boys from all parts of the Dominion could be admitted. The system of decentralization in respect of this work has much to commend it. Not only does it obviate the need for sending boys to Nelson from all parts of the country under police escorts, but it prevents the congregation of a large number of similar types in the one institution. From a social point of view it is infinitely better for these boys to be provided for in smaller numbers in the more homely environments of suitable cottage homes, and the fact that a boy is not removed from his own particular district tends to preserve the family ties. Another factor, too, is the saving effected—the cost of travelling, of police escorts, and of maintaining a large institution is infinitely greater than the cost of maintaining several cottage homes throughout the Dominion.

Extension of the Boarding-out System.

By the appointment of lady officials as Boarding-out Officers for such districts as Nelson, Wanganui, and Hawke's Bay a somewhat similar arrangement has been introduced in connection with the boarding-out system, which provides for the placing in selected foster-homes of destitute and dependent children who through no fault of their own are committed to the care of the State. In their respective districts these lady officers supervise not only boarded-out children committed to the care of the State, but also all infants placed in licensed homes under the provisions of Part V of the Infants Act, 1908. They are also available for assisting the police and the Magistrates in making inquiry regarding any children brought before the Courts. In all cases of commitment of children to the care of the State it is the duty of the Boarding-out Officers to provide for them temporarily, and to place them as soon as possible in suitable foster-homes in their own districts. Such a system has had the effect of considerably reducing the pressure on the Wellington Receiving-home, and of eliminating the necessity for sending children from Taranaki, Wanganui, and Hawke's Bay to Wellington as a preliminary to boarding out. The system is being developed in the direction of providing for the handling of all these unfortunate children by special lady officers instead of by the police, of keeping families together, and as far as practicable of preserving the ties between parents and children.

The system of appointing Boarding-out Officers will, as the need becomes apparent, be extended to practically all the larger centres of population throughout New Zealand.

It is also the intention of the Department to establish receiving-homes or cottage homes in several of the larger towns outside the four chief centres to provide temporary accommodation for the children dealt with by the Courts, for children returning from boarded-out homes, or for young people under the control of the Department who happen at any time to change their places of employment.

Care of Children who lost their Parents as a Result of the Influenza Epidemic.

Following on the decision of the Government that all children who lost both parents, or the surviving parent, during the recent influenza epidemic were to be

the charge of the Education Department, a total of 245 orphan children, including Maoris, have been dealt with up to the 30th June last. In all the cases dealt with the children have either been placed with relatives for payment or have been boarded out in suitable homes in their own districts. In no case has a child been admitted and detained at any Government institution or industrial school. It is gratifying to be able to state that the number of private homes available is far in excess of the number of children who have had to be provided for. The Department has endeavoured as far as possible to place these children in homes and under conditions corresponding as nearly as possible with the conditions under which they would have been reared had their parents survived. In dealing with these orphans it is recognized that commitment under the Industrial Schools Act should be regarded only as a means whereby the guardianship can be legally vested in the Department. Such a procedure will be obviated as soon as the legislation already prepared is passed by Parliament.

All these children will be visited at regular intervals by responsible lady officers, and will be kept under the care and protection of the Department and provided for

until they are capable of earning their own living.

Industrial and Special Training for Boys and Girls over Fourteen Years of Age.

A great deal has been accomplished in the matter of placing boys and girls as apprentices to suitable trades, and of arranging for children of unusual ability to have the benefit of secondary or technical education. Considering the conditions under which the majority of these children were reared prior to their commitment under the Industrial Schools Act, it is desirable in certain cases to encourage boys to take up rural occupations, and for girls to be placed in good homes under capable mistresses.

At the Training-farm at Weraroa boys are taught milk-testing, buttermaking, cheesemaking, general agricultural work, and market-gardening. For those boys who prefer and show aptitude for a trade or mechanical work the rudiments of bootmaking, carpentering, engine-driving, and motor-car driving are taught, and after a few months places are found for such boys with outside firms.

Improved Methods and Results in connection with the Working of Farms attached to the various Schools.

The improved methods of working the lands connected with the various schools (Weraroa, Nelson, Burnham, and Otekaike) have accounted for a considerable increase in revenue during the year. For 1917 the total revenue from the sales of produce (milk, butter, cheese, pigs, sheep, vegetables, fruit, &c.) was £2,049, while for 1918 the total was £6,324, showing an increase for the year of £4,275.

Training and Care of Elder Girls.

Te Oranga Home was established in 1901 mainly for the purpose of providing for the elder girls who were removed from the Burnham Industrial School when the Department decided to utilize that institution for the admission and training of boys only. Up to within two years ago there were some 120 girls belonging to the Home. Of these the average number in residence varied from seventy to eighty-five, while the remainder represented the girls placed out, under supervision and subject to certain conditions, in situations or with friends.

The number of girls from all parts of New Zealand actually committed through the Courts to Te Oranga Home, or transferred from gaol under the provisions of section 25 of the Industrial Schools Act, was comparatively small, being only five

in 1918.

When the revision of the industrial-school system was taken in hand some two years ago the matter of the numerous transfers from other institutions to Te Oranga was fully investigated, with the result that with more careful scrutiny of each case and by the application of different methods of treatment the numbers were reduced to a minimum. The system of placing out the better-behaved girls

from Te Oranga Home was also instituted, with the result that in a few months the number in residence was reduced to about thirty. Finally, towards the latter end of 1918 the numbers in residence were reduced to about fifteen, and it was then considered feasible to cater for this small number at the Caversham Industrial School, where there was ample accommodation for more than twice this number of girls. This change was carried into effect in November last, and has worked very satisfactorily. It was anticipated, however, that a certain number of the girls who had been given a chance in situations would fail, but the percentage of failures up to the present time is small compared with the good results obtained in other cases.

From the period 1st January, 1918, to 30th June, 1919, sixty-eight girls were discharged from the control of Te Oranga Home. Of these, three are at present in prison and two at the Salvation Army Home, while the remainder (sixty-three), nine of whom are now married, are doing well.

New System of purchasing Supplies, and Results.

The establishment of a central store some three years ago has proved a very great financial saving to the Department. Since the establishment, goods to the value of £38,000 have been supplied to the various institutions under the control of the Department. The estimated saving on these purchases is £15,200, while the present wholesale value of the goods at present in stock is £7,562 over the original cost to the Department. The total saving can therefore be set down as £22,762.

Associated with the work of the central store, a great deal of work has been accomplished in the matter of standardizing materials, improvement in clothing outfits for all classes of inmates from infants to adults, and the arranging for the making of garments in quantities in factories in preference to the past system whereby such articles were made by seamstresses at the various institutions. Not only is the time of the seamstresses saved, but the garments now supplied are superior both as regards fit and quality.

As soon as conditions are favourable the Department proposes to establish a factory of its own for the manufacture of all clothing required for children under control throughout New Zealand. The factory will be attached to one of the girls' schools, and in addition to catering for the needs of the schools will provide congenial employment and valuable training for a certain number of elder girls who desire to take up this class of work in preference to domestic service.

Summary of Revenue and Savings during the Year as compared with previous Year.

							£
Maintenance of schools							6,324
Salaries							1,092
Increase in revenue for yo	ear 1918	as compa	red with	previous	year		
From parents and ot	hers			• • •	٠.,		3,309
Sales of produce, &	3., at G	overnmen	it industi	rial scho	ols and \circ	special	
schools						• •	4,275
Increase in refunds fr	om inm	ates' earn	ings		• •		1,921
Total					• •		£16,921

These figures do not, of course, include the values of the properties now available for other than industrial-school purposes. For instance, Burnham, with its farm of over 1,000 acres, is estimated to be worth about £25,000; the buildings and property at Te Oranga Home are worth about £23,000; and the Boys' Training-farm, Nelson, with its farm of about 800 acres, is worth at least £30,000.

(1.) Table showing Total Amounts paid in Salaries and for the General Maintenance of all Government Industrial Schools for the past Five Years.

Salaries Maintenance	 	1914. £ 13,952 24,999	$ \begin{array}{c} 1915. \\ £ \\ 14,211 \\ 21,513 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{c} 1916.\\ £\\ 14,788\\ 23,237 \end{array} $	1917. £ 15,687 24,483	1918. £ 14,270 19,247
		£38,952	£35,724	£38,025	£40,170	£33,517

Included in the figures for 1918 (£33,517) are the following non-recurring amounts on account of institutions either closed or vacated since 1st April, 1918:—

Dumban						£ 1 041
Burnham	• •	 	 			1,941
		 	 	•		1,046
Boys' Training-farn	a, Nelson	 	 			8,250
					£	11,237
					==	

The bulk of the savings, therefore, on account of the closing of these institutions will not be really noticeable until next year.

(2.) GOVERNMENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS AND SPECIAL SCHOOLS: FIGURES FOR 1917 AND 1918 COMPARED.

			1	Salaries.			1917. £	1918. £
Industrial se Otekaike Sumner Richmond	hools 		•••	•••		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	15,687 3,403 3,981 1,067	14,270 $3,660$ $3,854$ $1,262$
			Sar	ving, £1,0	92.		£24,138	£23,046
			Mainten	ance of	Schools.		1917.	1918. £
Industrial sc	hools						24,483	19,247
Otekaike							4,127	3,789
Sumner							1,858	1,795
Richmond	• •	• •	• •	• •	• •		1,672	985
			Sav	ring, £6,3	24.	:	£32,140	£25,816
	(3	3.) Reco	VERIES FI	ROM PAR	ENTS AND	Отня	ERS. 1917.	1918.

		Increase	in revenu	e. £3.309.	;	£32,294	£35,603
Charitable Aid Boards	• •			• •	• •	15,389	16,769
Special schools				• •		3,383	2,971
Industrial schools						13,522	15,863
						1917. £	£ .

It may be mentioned that the recoveries from parents and others on account of industrial-school inmates for the year 1914-15 were £20,347, while the recoveries for 1917-18 were £27,835, showing an increase of £7,488.

CASH SALES OF PRODUCE FROM INSTITUTIONS.

Industrial so	chools	 			 1917. £ 1,603	1918. £ 5,610
Otekaike		 			 319	654
Richmond		 			 85	5
Sumner		 		• •	 42	55
		Increase i	n revenu	e. £4.275.	£2,049	£6,324

Refunds from industrial-school inmates' earnings for clothing, travelling-expenses, &c.: 1917, £3,766; 1918, £5,687: increase, £1,921.

Number of Children belonging to Industrial Schools.

The total roll number of children belonging to industrial schools and receiving-homes at the 31st December, 1918, was 3,140. Of these, 1,851 were boys and 1,289 girls.

The children are classified as follows:-

In resid	lence							
In	Government indust	trial schoo	$_{ m ols}$					249
In	private industrial s	chools	• •	• •	• •			267
Boarde	Total	••		• •	• •		. • •	516
\mathbf{Fr}	om Government sch			receiving-	homes)			1,264
Fre	om private industri	al schools	• •	• •		• •	• •	7
	Total	• •			• •			1,271
	out in situations							643
With fr	iends on probation							438
In priva	ite institutions, hos	pitals, ab	sent w	ithout lea	ve, in pri	son, &c.		272
	Total					• •		$\overline{1,353}$
	Grand total	••						3,140

Expenditure on Government Industrial Schools, Receiving-homes, and Probation Homes, 1918–19.

The following figures show the expenditure in connection with Government and private industrial schools during the year:—

EXPENDITURE ON GOVERNMENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS, ETC., 1918-19.

	ENDITONE ON	0.0 , 2220211	1.1.2.1 1	INDOSIMIII	concomo,	1310	., 1010	
						1	Gross Cos	t.
							£	£
Salaries .							14,269	
General upl							19,034	
Travelling-e				• •			2,885	
Kurniching C	, repairs, &c.		• •	• •				
r armsmug	, repairs, &c.	• •	• •	• •	• •	• •	2,731	90 010
	1 1						***************************************	38,919
Payment to	r children boar	ded out	• •	• •	• •	• •	• •	35,560
	Gross cost							74.479
Recoveries	from parents a	nd others					24,879	,
	duce, &c.						5,610	
	past inmates							
marnings or	past minates [para 10 1 i	ADMC	Account	• •	• •	1,005	91 404
								31,494
	Net cost of n	naintenan	ice	• •				42,985
New buildir	gs and works					٠.		18,008
	Visiting and Pr				• •			3,523
Catalles of	visiving und 11	obtition c	7111001	,	••	• •	••	
	Total cost							£64,516
	Expenditure	on Pri	VATE	Industrial	Schools,	191	8-19.	£
Gress cost.								2,353
		• •	• •	• •	• •	• •	• •	
Recoveries	• •	••	••	• •	•••	• •		2,281
	Net cost							£72

Sales of Produce, &c., at Industrial Schools.

1917. 1918. Increase.
£1,603 £5,610 £4,007

Included in the total sum recovered (£27,836) is an amount of £11,972 paid by Hospital and Charitable Aid Boards for the maintenance of 1,009 children committed to industrial schools on account of indigency. In addition, 134 inmates of private industrial schools were maintained at the expense of Hospital and Charitable Aid Boards. As these latter schools make their claims direct against the Boards, the figures are not included in this report.

Section 50 of the Industrial Schools Act provides for the placing of inmates of industrial schools in situations and for part of their earnings to be placed in trust accounts in the Post Office Savings-bank. There are some two thousand such trust accounts, representing about £60,000. Though these earnings cannot be claimed as a right, in practice they are generally paid over to the persons concerned who, after passing out of the control of the schools, are able to give evidence of good character, provided that satisfactory investments for the money are shown.

Admissions during the Year and the Reasons for Admission.

During the year 381 children were committed to industrial schools, and an analysis of the state of these children prior to admission shows that 101 were destitute, 4 vagrants, 15 residing in disreputable surroundings, 141 not under proper control, and 84 either accused or guilty of punishable offences. Of these 381, only 101 were actually in residence at industrial schools at the end of the year, so that 280 were placed out at board, in situations, or with friends on probation, either on admission or after a short period of residence at an industrial school.

Infant-life Protection.

The purpose of this system is to provide supervision and protection for infants boarded out by their parents or guardians in circumstances that might lead to their neglect or ill treatment. Unless licensed as a foster-parent, no person in consideration of any payment or reward may receive or take charge of an infant for the purpose of nursing or maintaining it apart from its parents or guardians for longer than seven consecutive days. "Infant" means a child under six years of age. Besides the district agents, duly appointed officers who are qualified nurses have full power to inspect the licensed homes. If necessary the Education Department may take over the maintenance of a child, recovering the cost from the parents or guardians, and the foster-parent's license may be revoked, the children in the home being otherwise provided for as the Minister may direct. Payment of a premium on the adoption of a child brings the case within the provisions of the Act.

The number of homes licensed at the end of the year was 1,060, and the total number of children in them during the year was 1,349, a decrease of 12 for the year. Of this total, the number of infants under one year was 293; 6 children died, being 0.44 per cent. of those in the homes. Of that number, 3 died in foster-homes and 3 in hospitals or nursing-homes to which they had been removed for treatment, so that the deaths in foster-homes represented 0.22 per cent. only of the total number dealt with.

The expenditure in connection with infant-life protection for the year ended 31st March, 1919, was £1,194; for the preceding year the amount was £1,219.

SPECIAL SCHOOLS.

SUMMARY SHOWING COMPARATIVE COST OF UPKEEP AT SPECIAL SCHOOLS, 1916, 1917, AND 1918.

School.	Number of Pupils maintained.				Maintena Expenditu		Λverage Annual Cost per Head.				
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1916. 1917.	1918.			
School for Deaf, Sumner Special School for Boys, Otekaike	112 64	109 95	104 88	£ 4,277 4,902	£ 3,393 5,608	$\begin{array}{c} \pm \\ 3,625 \\ 5,324 \end{array}$	£ s. d. £ s. d. 38 3 9 31 2 7 76 11 0 59 0 0	£ s. d. 34 17 1 60 10 0			
Special School for Girls, Richmond	• •	48	50	••	1,756	1,092	36 11 8	21 16 9			

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, SUMNER.

The number of pupils under instruction during the year is shown in the following tabulated statement:—

				Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Pupils of 1917 who returned to school				49	41	90
Admitted early in the year		'		15	7	22
Admitted later				5	2	7
Under instruction during the year	• •	• •		69	50	119
				900 APRIL 700		
Temporarily absent all the year	• •	• •		• •	2	2
Transaction of the state of the						
Left during the year	• •	• •	• •	8	7	15
T 1				0.7	4.0	7.04
Number expected to return in 1919				61	43	104

The average age of the congenital deaf cases admitted was seven years and six months, which is a distinct improvement over former records, but still considerably higher than is desirable. There were five cases whose ages at the time of admission exceeded eight years, and of these one was aged ten years and six months, and another eleven years and two months. The waste of time before the commencement of their education, especially in these two cases, is greatly to be deplored. It is extremely gratifying, however, to find that in quite a number of cases application has been made by the parents of deaf children of four and five years of age to have them admitted without further delay. It is also very satisfactory to find that these parents have been taking advantage of the instructions that have been given them for the home training of their young deaf children, with very beneficial results to the latter.

Of the 121 pupils whose names were on the roll, 24 came from the Auckland District, 4 from Taranaki, 9 from Hawke's Bay and Gisborne, 34 from Wellington, 1 from Marlborough, 4 from Nelson, 1 from Westland, 26 from Canterbury, and 18 from Otago.

There were twelve of the above who attended as day pupils, eight boys and ur girls. The remainder boarded at the school.

By the end of the year the erection of an open-air dormitory at the Boys' Home was well under way. This has been planned to accommodate thirty boys, and will entirely do away with anything in the nature of overcrowding, and should greatly promote the well-being of the boys. Steps were also taken in the direction of installing the electric light at the Boys' Home, the provision of which has been greatly needed, especially in winter-time. We are now able to obtain electric power for lighting and domestic purposes directly from the Lake Coleridge plant. A scheme is being prepared for making use of the current for cooking purposes, laundry-work, pumping, &c.

Two of the cases admitted on trial at the beginning of the year were subsequently transferred to the Special School at Otekaike, it being apparent that their condition was due not to deafness but to feebleness of intellect. Two others who had suffered from defective speech were returned to the public schools after having received a course of instruction in articulation. In addition to these cases three stammerers were treated, all of whom made good progress in overcoming their disabilities.

In addition to the classes for woodwork that were taught at the school fifteen boys attended the Technical College for instruction in woodwork. Very creditable work was done by them. The boys also received training in gardening and in general farm-work. The girls were taught dressmaking, laundry-work, cooking, and domestic economy domestic economy Some particularly good work was done by the pupils in the dressmaking class.

Despite a somewhat unfavourable season, farming and gardening operations were very successfully carried on at the school, and a plentiful supply of milk, fruit, and vegetables was obtained all the year round. The total value of the home supplies thus raised, including sales of surplus produce, was £574 2s. 3d. for the year.

The medical inspection of schools has revealed the presence of very mans partially deaf children in the public schools, and a number of such cases have beey brought directly under the notice of the Director. In a number of these it han been necessary to point out to the teachers the absolute necessity of placing these children in the centre of the front row of the classes to which they may belong, in order that they may be in the most favourable position for hearing the teacher and the other pupils. A child may hear quite well when seated in the front row of the class and miss nearly everything when seated farther back. Similarly a child who is deaf in one ear should be made to sit on the appropriate side of the class-room. The importance of thus making provision for partially deaf children should be impressed upon all teachers. In some cases such children have been found occupying seats in the back rows of the class-room, where their disabilities are immeasurably increased.

For those deaf children who cannot, even when favourably placed in the classroom, be efficiently educated in the public schools it is proposed to make provision by the opening of special classes for the hard-of-hearing in each of the four These classes will be regarded as branches of the School for the Deaf, as it is essential that the teachers in charge of them should have had an adequate training in the teaching of deaf children and experience in the treatment of speechdefects generally. The latter are unfortunately very common in New Zealand, as elsewhere, and should be attended to as soon as they are observed, otherwise the difficulties in the way of eradicating them will be greatly intensified. The establishment of the special classes referred to will tend to the very desirable result of reducing the already unduly large roll number at this school. An even more necessary step that has often been recommended by the Director is the opening of a separate school for young deaf children, who should be kept away from the older pupils until they are able to express themselves by means of speech. The tendency to resort to the use of signs would then be greatly diminished. The establishment of special day classes for the hard-of-hearing and of a separate preparatory school will complete the subdivision of the present school, which for years has been larger in point of numbers than is desirable. The policy of herding the deaf together in large communities is most strongly to be condemned from an educational standpoint.

The expenditure on the school for the last financial year is as follows:—

					£	£
Salaries and war bonus					4,202	
Maintenance of pupils and sundry exp	penses				1,795	
Travelling-expenses					174	
Maintenance of buildings, furnishings	, &c.				500	
New buildings and works					384	
<u> </u>						7,055
$Less-\!\!\!-\!\!\!\!-$						
Parental contributions					1,295	
Amounts collected from Hos	pital an	d Charitable	Aid	Boards	1,732	
Sundry other recoveries	•				55	
•						3,082
Net expenditure	• •	••		• •		£3,973

The net expenditure for the year 1917-18 was £3,393.

JUBILEE INSTITUTE FOR THE BLIND, AUCKLAND.

The Jubilee Institute for the Blind, Auckland, which is established as a separate institution under the provisions of the Hospitals and Charitable Institutions Act, is governed by a Board of Trustees, four of whom are appointed by the Government. Provision is made at the Institute for the education and training of adults as well as children, although the Education Department is chiefly interested in the latter. In addition to the ordinary school subjects kindergarten classes are held, and instruction is also given in music, swimming, typewriting and shorthand, sewing, knitting, beadwork, &c. Technical work and manual training form an important part of the curriculum. The boys and men receive instruction in woodwork and in several trades, such as piano-tuning, mat and basket making, &c.

while the girls are taught household duties, which will be of great benefit to them when they return to their homes after completing their education in the day school.

The amount paid by the Government towards the cost of training twenty-nine pupils was £759, and the amount refunded to the Government in the way of parental contributions and payments by Hospital and Charitable Aid Boards was £933.

EDUCATION AND CARE OF THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

The need for controlling and in the majority of cases for segregating all feeble-minded children is of the utmost importance if the physical and mental standard of the race is to be preserved, and also for the protection of society generally. In fact, the ordinary community holds no place for the feeble-minded child. The parents as a rule are utterly incapable of providing for such children, who can neither derive benefit from attendance at the public school nor can associate with the normal children of the neighbourhood. In the majority of cases it is essential for the sake of the mother and the other children of the family that feeble-minded children should be removed to an institution where they can be dealt with by officers specially adapted for this purpose. The need for the segregation of girls of this type, more especially of those who have reached the age of puberty, is of very great importance. Of the cases already examined a great many are unfitted on account of their low mentality for admission to special schools, although in certain urgent cases admission has been arranged in the absence of any other means

of dealing with them.

The inmates of schools for feeble-minded children are given a very simple course of instruction suited to their limited intelligence. Instruction is largely of a manual character, since these children are able to advance very slightly in the arts of reading, writing, and counting. The object of the instruction is to quicken the intelligence and dexterity of the children, so that later on they may be able to take part in some simple occupation and help to some extent in supporting themselves, and also find some interest in occupations suitable to their limited capacities. Only in very exceptional cases, if in any, can it be expected that any feeble-minded children can be brought up to a standard approximating to that of even the less efficient members of the ordinary community. It has been found that those who most closely approach the ordinary standard of intelligence and capacity run greater risks and are subject to greater dangers even than those with a very low grade of intelligence. It should be definitely known that all statements relating to alleged curing of feeble-minded children, or to their replacement in ordinary schools under ordinary instruction, or to their becoming able to take their place in the ordinary community, are really the result of a misunderstanding of the types of cases to which progress such as the above refers. Improvement referred to in such statements has been accomplished not in the case of feebleminded children, but in the case of merely backward children who make unduly slow progress under the ordinary methods of school instruction. There are many children of this type in New Zealand, but they are not placed in schools for the

The available provision for feeble-minded children of an improvable type is not by any means sufficient to enable the Department to accommodate all the children offering. Steps are now being taken, however, to prepare the property known as the Boys' Training-farm, Nelson, for the reception of feeble-minded boys under fourteen years of age, while the Special School at Otekaike will be retained as an institution for elder boys who are capable of earning at least part of their living either on the farm or garden or in the workshop. The segregation of the younger boys from the older cases is an important step in the matter of classification, and should facilitate the matter of training so far as the younger boys are concerned.

The Special School at Richmond for the reception of feeble-minded girls has now been fully established, and good work is being done under capable management. The teaching staff has been strengthened by the addition of another teacher (two teachers in all), and through their efforts an improvement is noticeable in the comportment and dexterity of the children.

At the Special School for Boys at Otekaike a scheme providing instruction in carpentry, bootmaking, and mat and basket making has been carried out satisfactorily during the year. The younger boys receive instruction by means of kindergarten and Montessori methods, and many of them become quite skilled at handwork. Basketmaking and matmaking are occupations that feeble-minded boys take to readily, but as the majority of them are of low vitality it is essential that occupations involving physical movement should also be available for them. Many of the elder boys assist either in the garden or orchard or on the farm. Considerable improvement has been made during the past twelve months in the methods of farming the 300-odd acres attached to the institution.

The following tables show the numbers dealt with during the past year,

together with particulars regarding expenditure:-

Special School for Boys, Otekaike.

Numbers as at	31st Dece	mber, 19	918:						
In residence								86	
Boarded out .								1	
Temporarily abs	ent with frie	ends						2	
Service						•		\dots 2	
								91	
								VI	
Particulars of ex	${f xpenditure}$	e for the	e financ	cial year	ended	3 1st			:
Outering and ever	hanna :						£ 3,660	£	
Salaries and war		• •	• •	• •	• •	• •	3,789		
General mainten		• •	• •	• •	• •	• •	344		
Travelling-exper	1868 11131 f	 		• •	• •	• •	329		
Maintenance of				• •	• •	• •			
Additional build	ungs, turniti	ire, &c.	• •	• •	• •	• •	172	0.004	
								8,294	
Less-									
Parent	al contributi	ons towa	rds main	tenance		<u>.</u> .	801		
	t collected f			Charitabl	le Aid Bo	ards	1,516		
Sundry	other recov	eries		• •			654		
								2,971	
	Net expen	diture						£5,323	
Numbers as at	•••		•	irls, Ric	chmond.				
Numbers as at	31st Dece	mber, 1	918 :		chmond.			95	
In the school	31st Dece	mber, 19	•	irls, Ric		• •		25 26	
In the school On vacation	31st Decen	mber, 19	918:	•				26	
In the school	31st Dece	mber, 19	918 :				•••		
In the school On vacation	31st Decen	mber, 19	918:	•			•••	26	
In the school On vacation At service	B1st Decement	mber, 19	918 :		•••			$ \begin{array}{c} 26 \\ 2 \\ \hline 53 \end{array} $	•
In the school On vacation	B1st Decement	mber, 19	918 :		•••		March	$ \begin{array}{r} 26 \\ 2 \\ -53 \\ 1, 1919 \end{array} $:
In the school On vacation At service Particulars of ex	31st Decement	mber, 19	918 :		•••		March	$ \begin{array}{c} 26 \\ 2 \\ \hline 53 \end{array} $:
In the school On vacation At service Particulars of experiments of experiments and was	31st Decement	mber, 19	918 :		•••		March	$ \begin{array}{r} 26 \\ 2 \\ -53 \\ 1, 1919 \end{array} $:
In the school On vacation At service Particulars of ex	31st Decement	mber, 19	918 :		•••		March 1,262 985	$ \begin{array}{r} 26 \\ 2 \\ -53 \\ 1, 1919 \end{array} $:
In the school On vacation At service Particulars of example of example of the school Particulars of example of the school Salaries and was General mainter	31st Decement	mber, 19	918 :— e finance		 ended	31st 	March £ 1,262 985 51	$ \begin{array}{r} 26 \\ 2 \\ -53 \\ 1, 1919 \end{array} $:
In the school On vacation At service Particulars of experience and was General mainter Travelling-experience Buildings, furnit	Rance ture, &c.	mber, 19	918 :— e financ	ial year	 ended	31st	March 1,262 985	$ \begin{array}{r} 26 \\ 2 \\ -53 \\ 1, 1919 \end{array} $:
In the school On vacation At service Particulars of experience and was General mainter Travelling-experience Buildings, furnit	Rance ture, &c.	mber, 19	918 :— e financ	ial year	 ended 	31st 	March £ 1,262 985 51	26 2 	:
In the school On vacation At service Particulars of example of example of the school Particulars of example of the school of t	Rance ture, &c.	mber, 19	918 :— e financ	cial year	 ended 	31st 	March £ 1,262 985 51 26	26 2 	:
In the school On vacation At service Particulars of ex Salaries and was General mainter Travelling-exper Buildings, furnit Maintenance of	Rance ture, &c.	mber, 19	918 :— e financ	cial year	 ended 	31st 	March £ 1,262 985 51 26	$ \begin{array}{r} 26 \\ 2 \\ -53 \\ 1, 1919 \end{array} $:—
In the school On vacation At service Particulars of ex Salaries and was General mainter Travelling-exper Buildings, furnis Maintenance of Less—	xpenditure r bonus nance nses ture, &c. buildings, fu	mber, 19	918 :— e finance	cial year	 ended 	31st 	March £ 1,262 985 51 26	26 2 	:—
In the school On vacation At service Particulars of ex Salaries and was General mainter Travelling-exper Buildings, furnis Maintenance of Less— Parent	xpenditure r bonus hance hure, &c. buildings, fu	mber, 19	918 : e finance , &c.	cial year	 ended 	31st 	March £ 1,262 985 51 26 273 — 511	26 2 	:-
In the school On vacation At service Particulars of ex Salaries and was General mainter Travelling-exper Buildings, furnis Maintenance of Less— Parent Amoun	xpenditure r bonus lance ses ture, &c. buildings, fu	mber, 19	918 : e finance , &c.	cial year	 ended 	31st 	March £ 1,262 985 51 26 273 511 989	26 2 	:
In the school On vacation At service Particulars of ex Salaries and was General mainter Travelling-exper Buildings, furnis Maintenance of Less— Parent Amoun	xpenditure r bonus hance hure, &c. buildings, fu	mber, 19	918 : e finance , &c.	cial year	 ended 	31st 	March £ 1,262 985 51 26 273 — 511	26 2 53 1, 1919 £	:
In the school On vacation At service Particulars of ex Salaries and was General mainter Travelling-exper Buildings, furnis Maintenance of Less— Parent Amoun	xpenditure r bonus lance ses ture, &c. buildings, fu	mber, 19	918 : e finance , &c.	cial year	 ended 	31st 	March £ 1,262 985 51 26 273 511 989	26 2 	:
In the school On vacation At service Particulars of ex Salaries and was General mainter Travelling-exper Buildings, furnis Maintenance of Less— Parent Amoun	xpenditure r bonus lance ses ture, &c. buildings, fu	ons toware from Hosp	918 : e finance , &c.	cial year	 ended 	31st 	March £ 1,262 985 51 26 273 511 989	26 2 53 1, 1919 £	:

HIGHER EDUCATION.

(See also E.-7, Report on Higher Education.)

NEW ZEALAND UNIVERSITY AND AFFILIATED COLLEGES.

The New Zealand University, the body which has general control of higher education in New Zealand, was founded by the New Zealand University Acts of 1870, 1874, and 1875. In 1876 the University was recognized by Royal charter as entitled to grant the degrees of Bachelor and Master of Arts, and Bachelor and Doctor of Law, Medicine, and Music. The Amendment Act of 1883, and the supplementary charter issued in December of the same year, added the degrees of By the provisions of the New Zealand University Bachelor and Doctor of Science. Act of 1908 and subsequent amending Acts the Senate of the University now has power to confer, in addition to those mentioned, the following degrees: Doctor of Literature; Master of Laws, Surgery, and Science; Bachelor, Master, and Doctor of Veterinary Science, Dental Surgery, Mechanical, Electrical, Civil, Mining, and Metallurgical Engineering, Naval Architecture, Agriculture, Public Health, and Commerce; Bachelor of Science in Home Science; and Bachelor of Science in Architecture. For these latter no further charter has been given, so that nominally they must be considered as having currency only in New Zealand.

The affairs of the University are controlled by three Courts—the Senate, the Board of Studies, and the General Court of Convocation, which consists of members of the four District Courts of Convocation. The Senate consists of twenty-four members or Fellows—four elected by the Governor-General in Council; eight by the governing bodies of the four affiliated institutions, two by each; four, one each, by the Professorial Boards; and eight, two each, by the four District Courts of Convocation, consisting of the graduates belonging to the several University districts. The Board of Studies consists of twenty members, five of whom are appointed by each of the Professorial Boards of the four institutions affiliated to the University.

The District Courts of Convocation consist of graduates of the University.

The Senate has the entire management of and superintendence over the affairs, concerns, and property of the University, and, subject to certain provisions relating to the Board of Studies, has power to alter all statutes and regulations. The Board of Studies has power to make recommendations to the Senate as to the appointment of examiners, and as to degrees, diplomas, scholarships, prizes, courses of study, and examinations. The chief function of the General Court of Convocation is to discuss matters relating to the University and to declare its opinion on any such matters.

The revenue of the University is derived mainly from a statutory Government grant of £3,000 per annum, from fees, and from interest on investments. In addition there is paid to it in trust a certain proportion of the national-endowment income for distribution among the four affiliated institutions towards the support of libraries, the establishment of new Chairs, and towards the extension of their work in other ways. The amount received from this source in 1918–19 was £3,627.

The University is an examining, not a teaching, body, and four teaching institutions are affiliated to it—the Auckland University College, Victoria University College, Canterbury College, and Otago University, situated in the cities of Auckland, Wellington, Christchurch, and Dunedin respectively. The affairs of these University colleges, including the appointment of professors and lecturers, are entirely in the hands of the various Councils. Each of the colleges specializes in certain directions: Otago University has medical and dental schools, a school of mining and metal-lurgical engineering, and a school of home science; Canterbury College has a school of engineering (mechanical, electrical, and civil); Auckland University College has a school of mines and a school of commerce; and Victoria University College specializes in law and science.

Auckland University College and Victoria University College each receive an annual statutory grant of £9,000, while Canterbury College receives £2,000, and Otago University £5,000. The two latter institutions are endowed with reserves of land. In addition a certain proportion of the income from the National Endowment Fund for the purposes of education is paid directly to the four affiliated institutions. In 1918 the sum paid to each out of the fund amounted to £1,814. There

is also provision for the payment under regulations of a Government subsidy on voluntary contributions to the funds of the institutions affiliated to the University of New Zealand, and special grants are made from time to time for buildings and equipment.

The total amount paid by the Government on account of the University of New Zealand and the affiliated colleges for the year 1918–19 was £51,110, and the total expenditure of these institutions on University education (exclusive of trust funds)

was £117,415.

NEW ZEALAND UNIVERSITY.

The University conducted examinations in 1918 in the faculties of arts, science, medicine, public health, dentistry, home science, law, engineering, commerce, agriculture, and music, and for admission to the legal and accountants' professions. The table below gives the numbers qualifying for degrees and scholarships from the four University Colleges:—

Number of Successful Candidates at the Examinations for Degrees in 1918.

Degrees, &c.			luckia Iniver Collea	sity	τ	Victor nivers Colleg	ity	C	anterb Colleg		U	Otag nivers			Total.	
200,200		м.	F.	Total.	м.	F.	Total.	М.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	М.	F.	Tota
Doctor of Literature		۱	١					1		1				1		1
Doctor of Medicine		۱									i		i	1		1
Doctor of Science			١				·	١	1	. 1					1	1
Honours in Science		۱	١						١			2	2		2	2
Honours in Arts		1	3	4	2	9	1.1	1	4	5	3	3	$\bar{6}$	7	19	$^{-26}$
Master of Arts		١		١ ا		1	1	2		2		1	1	2	2	4
Master of Laws		1	١	1	١					•			i	1	١	1
Bachelor of-		Ì				1	1	1				!	i		' '	
Arts		7	4	11	7	19	26	5	7	12	6	4	10	25	34	59
Science		١	2	2	3	1	4	١			3	4	7	6	7	13
Medicine and Surgery.		١	٠.					١			19	3	22	19	3	22
Dental Surgery				·			1				1		1	1	١	1
Laws		1		1	4	1	5	1	٠.	1	١		i	6	1	7
Music		١	1	1	1		1		1	1				1	2	3
Commerce				l l	١	١					1		1	1		1
Engineering (Civil)						٠.		2		2				2		2
Bachelor of Science in Hon	ie Science							١	٠.			2	2		2	2
Senior University Scholar	ships	3	1	4	2	1	3		1	1	4	2	6	9	5	14
John Tinline Scholarship					1		1	••				•••		1.		1
Totals, 1918 .		13	11	24	20	32	52	12	14	26	38	21	59	83	78	161
Totals, 1917 .		10	10	20	11	22	33	15	8	23	37	19	56	73	59	132

In addition to these successes, 633 candidates passed sections of the examinations for degrees or for admission to professions; 26 gained certificates of proficiency, and 66 passed the examination for book-keepers. There were 2,126 candidates for the Matriculation Examination, of whom 691 passed the whole examination, 232 completed partial passes, and 321 gained partial passes. In a number of cases the Senate granted passes in sections or in individual subjects to students who had enlisted.

The following table shows the principal receipts and payments of the University of New Zealand for the year 1918:—

	IGENERA	A ACCOUNT.		
Receipts	£	Pay	ments.	£
Balance, 1st January, 1918	1,866	Transfer to Ordinary	Scholarship A	.c-
Statutory grant	3,000	count		1,500
National endowment	3,627	National endowment		3,627
Fees	8,479	Examinations	• •	4,974
Miscellaneous	96	Office salaries		972
Public Trustee (Taranaki Scholars	ships) 204	Expenses of Senate mee	tings and electi	ons 798
		Miscellaneous	• • •	988
		Rent		158
		Balance, 1st January, 1	1919	4,255
	/1 F 0 F 0			
	£17,272			$\mathfrak{L}17,272$
		ļ		

E.-1.

II. ORDINARY SCHOLARSHIP ACCOUNT.

Balance, Is		eceipts.				Scholarships		Payments.		£	8.	d,
Transfer fr Interest	om General	. Account	 1,500	0	0	Junior	• • • •	•••	••	1,277 390 150 0	10	9
			£31,281	2	10	Balance, 1st		y, 1919		29, 46 2 31,281		7 10

In the above statements no account has been taken of special scholarships and prize funds.

Affiliated Colleges. (Tables M1 and M2 in E-7.)

The number of students in attendance at the four University colleges in 1918 was 2,140, of which number 1,122 were men and 1,018 women. There were 238 more students than in the preceding year, 115 of this number being men. Compared with the year preceding the war the number of women in 1918 was 260 more, and the number of men 254 less. Now that the war has ended, a rapid increase in the number of men students may be expected. The students are classified as follows: Graduates, 68; undergraduates, 1,271; non-matriculated students, 801. In addition to the matriculated students mentioned above, there were 86 students attached to the various University colleges but exempt from lectures—that is, they were prevented by distance or by the necessity of earning their living from attending lectures at the college, but were allowed to keep terms, except in certain science and professional subjects, by passing the annual college examination.

Of the 2,140 students attending University colleges, 975 were receiving free tuition, being the holders of scholarships, bursaries, or training-college student-

With respect to the courses taken by students, it appears that 41 per cent. of the number took the arts course or subjects for teachers' examinations, 17 per cent. were studying medicine, 11 per cent. engineering, 12 per cent. law, 8 per cent. commerce, and 6 per cent. were taking science courses. Smaller numbers of students took each of the remaining courses, including fifty-nine women who took the course in home science at the Otago University.

In addition to the students attending the four University colleges, fifty-four students, of whom six were Government-bursary holders, were taking an agricultural

course of university grade at the Lincoln Agricultural College.

The number of professors in the four University colleges at the end of 1918

was as follows: Auckland University Colleges (College) was as follows: Auckland University College, 9; Victoria University College, 9; Canterbury College, 10; Otago University, 21: total, 49. A large number of lecturers, assistants, and demonstrators were also employed.

The average salary of full-time professors was £708.

Each of the four colleges has placed before the Government proposals for increases in its staff of professors and lecturers, and for increases in the salaries of the present staff members. A very large annual expenditure is involved in the programme submitted, which will shortly receive the attention of the Government. Financial assistance is also required by each of the University colleges for the

erection of new buildings in the case of Auckland University College, and of additions to buildings at the remaining three colleges. A very large capital expenditure is involved in connection with the proposed works, the necessity for a large part of which is, however, unquestionable.

FINANCES OF THE AFFILIATED INSTITUTIONS IN 1918.

Table M 4 gives a summary of the receipts and payments of the University colleges, excluding special trust accounts and the accounts of non-university institutions under the control of a College Council, such as, for instance, the museum, public library, or school of art connected with Canterbury College, or the museum controlled by the Otago University. The total receipts were £124,522, and the total payments £104,082. The payments on account of administration amounted to £7,478, on salaries £54,680, and on buildings and equipment £27,216. The expenditure on buildings was chiefly in connection with Auckland University College, where a new science building was erected, and Canterbury College, where hostels for men and women students are being provided.

SCHOLARSHIPS, BURSARIES, ETC.

(Table M3 in E-7.)

Scholarships.

University scholarships may be divided into three broad classes: (1) Entrance scholarships, (2) scholarships awarded during the degree course, (3) post-graduate

scholarships.

(1.) University entrance scholarships are awarded annually on the results of the University Junior Scholarship Examination, and are as follow: University Junior, University National, and Taranaki Scholarships (open only to candidates resident in Taranaki), in addition to some thirty or forty local and privately endowed scholarships awarded on the results of the same examination. Of the candidates for the Entrance Scholarship Examination in 1918, eleven gained Junior Scholarships, twenty-two gained National Scholarships, five gained a Taranaki Scholarship, fifty-eight passed "with credit," and thirty-seven qualified for Matriculation. The value of a Junior Scholarship or a University National Scholarship is £20 per annum in addition to tuition fees; students obliged to live away from home receive also a boarding-allowance of £30 per annum. The expenditure by the University on scholarships was £1,818, and by the Education Department on University National Scholarships £3,167. In addition to the scholarships, and partly in connection therewith, a scheme of bursaries entitling students to free tuition is also in operation, as set out in detail below.

(2.) Scholarships awarded during the degree course are: Senior University Scholarships tenable by candidates for Honours, and awarded on the papers set for repeated subjects in the Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science Examinations; John Tinline Scholarship, awarded on the papers in English of the Senior Scholarship Examination; a number of privately endowed scholarships open to students of the various colleges. Ten senior University scholarships were held during 1918.

(3.) The chief scholarships awarded at the end of the University course are the Rhodes Scholarship, the 1851 Exhibition Scholarship, the Medical Travelling Scholarship, and the National Research Scholarships (one of which is offered to each University college). The first three are all travelling scholarships—that is, they are tenable abroad. The Research Scholarships are each of the value of £100 per annum, with laboratory fees and expenses.

A statute made in 1918 provides for a Post-graduate Scholarship in Arts, to be offered every year, of the annual value of £150 and tenable for two years. The scholarship is intended to enable students who have passed through a college curriculum to continue their advanced studies in some other university. The final

award was made in 1919.

So far fifteen Rhodes Scholarships have been granted, of which five have been gained by students of Auckland University College, four by students of Otago University, four by students of Victoria University College, and two by students of Canterbury College. The war has interfered increasingly with the operation of the Rhodes Scholarship system, and in their statement for 1916–17 the Trustees announced their decision to postpone for the present all further election to scholarships.

Up to the present eighteen Research Scholarships have been awarded, one being in active operation at the Otago University in 1918. The subject of research

in this case was an investigation of New Zealand grasses.

University Bursaries.

University bursaries are awarded under the University Amendment Act, 1914, on the credit pass in the University Junior Scholarship Examination or on a higher leaving-certificate qualification, and entitle the holders to exemption from the

payment of tuition and examination fees (not exceeding £20 per annum) during a three (or possibly four) years' course at a University college or school of agriculture recognized by the University. The number of University bursars in 1918 was 291, and the amount expended on their tuition and examination fees was £4,795, the cost per head being £16 9s. 6d.

Educational Bursaries.

Educational bursaries are awarded under the Education Act, 1914, and any matriculated student is entitled to one who—

(i.) Has within the six months immediately preceding satisfactorily completed his term of service as a pupil-teacher or probationer, and declares his intention of entering a recognized training college on the completion of the tenure of his bursary; or

(ii.) Has satisfactorily completed his course of training at a recognized training college and gained a trained-teacher's certificate; or

(iii.) Has otherwise gained a teacher's certificate of a class not lower than Class C.

These bursaries are tenable for three years, with possibly two yearly extensions, at a University college or recognized school of agriculture. The classes taken must be such as to form part of the course in arts, science, or agriculture, and proof of satisfactory progress must be given.

The number of educational bursars in 1918 was forty-two (as compared with thirty-seven in 1917), of which number seven completed the three years' tenure of their bursaries. In addition sixteen holders of bursaries were absent on military service. The amount expended on tuition and examination fees on account of educational bursaries was £382 2s. 6d., the cost per head being £9 2s.

Domestic-science Bursaries.

Domestic-science bursaries tenable at the Otago University may be awarded under the Regulations for Manual and Technical Instruction. Applicants for the bursaries must have been resident in the Dominion for not less than twelve months, and must have—

(1.) Passed the Matriculation Examination or some other examination approved for the purpose; or

(2.) Obtained at least a partial pass in the examination for the Class D teachers' certificate; or

(3.) Gained a higher leaving-certificate or, in the case of pupil-teachers or probationers, a lower leaving-certificate.

Applicants are required to make a declaration that they will on completion

of their course engage in teaching for not less than three years.

The term of a bursary is two (or possibly three) years. The bursar receives £20 per annum, together with the fees for the course for the degree or the diploma in home science and domestic arts, and if obliged to live away from home an allowance of £30 per annum. A hostel is provided at which forty-five students and four staff members were in residence in 1918.

Bursaries of this kind were awarded to nineteen students in 1918, as compared with nine in 1917, making in all thirty-seven bursars in attendance at classes. Sixty-one students were taking either the degree or the diploma course in 1918, and four were taking special courses, three degree and five diploma students finishing their course in that year. Of these, six were immediately appointed to good positions. There are still insufficient applicants to fill the positions open to women with a domestic-science training.

Agricultural Bursaries.

The Education Department, in co-operation with the Department of Agriculture, established in 1917 a scheme for the granting of agricultural bursaries to qualified candidates in order to enable them to obtain the necessary practical training for positions as teachers or agricultural instructors, as officers of the Department of Agriculture, or as farmers. After completion of their training the bursars are under a legal obligation to serve for a term of three years in one or other of these capacities.

The qualification for a bursary is Matriculation or a higher or lower leaving-certificate, and candidates are preferred who have received agricultural instruction during their secondary-school course. In addition, ex-students of teachers' training colleges who desire to specialize in the teaching of agriculture may obtain bursaries to enable them to receive the necessary training in agriculture. Agricultural bursaries are tenable at an experimental farm, an agricultural college, or other approved institution for two years, with a possible extension to a third year. Bursars receive an allowance of £20 per annum with free tuition, and if obliged to live away from home a lodging-allowance of £30 per annum.

Eight bursaries were awarded in 1917, seven of which were held at the Central Development Farm, Weraroa, and the remaining one at Lincoln Agricultural College, Canterbury. Only two bursars completed the two-years course at Weraroa, and as, owing to depletion of staff, the Department of Agriculture will not be able to continue carrying out the course of instruction, bursaries will probably all be held, for the present at least, at Lincoln Agricultural College. Six bursaries were awarded in 1918, and were held at the last-named institution, the progress of the bursars being satisfactorily reported upon at the end of the year. The limited accommodation available made it necessary for a selection to be made from the number of candidates desiring bursaries. The Department's expenditure on account of the bursaries in 1918 was £320.

War Bursaries.

Regulations made in January, 1918, provided for the award of bursaries at secondary schools, technical schools, and University colleges to the dependants of killed or disabled members of the New Zealand Expeditionary Forces. By the provisions of these regulations such a dependant who is qualified to receive a University bursary or an educational bursary as described above may receive in addition an allowance of £10 per annum, together with a boarding-allowance of £30 per annum if obliged to live away from home while attending a University college. No war bursaries tenable at University colleges have as yet been awarded.

GENERAL.

Annual Examinations.

(See also E.-8, Report on Examinations.)

The annual examinations were conducted by the Education Department as usual for the various purposes of Junior and Senior National Scholarships, junior and senior free places in secondary schools, district high schools, and technical schools, and teachers' certificates. Also, by arrangement with the Public Service Commissioner, examinations were held for admission to and promotion in the Public Service.

Owing to the influenza epidemic the last November-December series of examinations had to be postponed, and considerable disorganization of the arrangements resulted, particularly on account of the fact that candidates entered for examinations near the schools attended by them and finally were examined at centres near their homes. The Public Service Entrance, the Senior National Scholarship, and the Intermediate (Senior Free Place) Examinations, which are usually held in November, were held between the 5th and 19th January at the same time as the usual January series (the Teachers' Certificate, the Public Service Senior, and the Typists' Examinations). The Junior National Scholarship Examination, usually held at the end of November or beginning of December, was not held until the 20th and 21st February, 1919.

In previous years the Public Service Entrance Examination was held only once a year, in November. In 1918, however, at the request of the Public Service Commissioner, the Department conducted an additional special examination in June. The Public Service Senior Examination of January, 1919, was confined to those candidates who had previously obtained partial success and who desired to

complete their passes. In January, 1920, only returned soldiers who have previously obtained partial success and are desirous of completing their passes will be admitted to the examination.

In future, officers of the Public Service will be required to take the Matriculation Examination in lieu of the Public Service Senior Examination.

The following table shows collectively, in comparison with the preceding year, the number who entered for the various examinations above enumerated, the number present, and the number of absentees:—

	1917-18.	1918-19.
Number who entered	9,908	9,054
Number who actually sat for examination	8,829	6,515
Number of absentees	1.079	2,539

In connection with the Junior National Scholarship Examination of January, 1919, the Department endeavoured, as far as possible, to prevent the presentation of unprepared candidates, and the consequent heavy burden of work upon the examiners and unnecessary expense to the country. Head teachers were permitted to present, in general, not more than 10 per cent. of their Sixth Standard pupils for the examination, and secondary-school Principals were asked to take similar steps to ensure the putting-forward of only the best candidates. The last examination was not altogether a fair test owing to the influenza epidemic; in spite of this, however, the percentage of failures was reduced from 57 in the previous year to 49.5 at this examination. The special admission of candidates who were too old to qualify for junior free places in the Certificate of Proficiency Examination was again necessary.

The practice of granting senior free places to approved candidates without special examination, on the recommendation of the Principals of the secondary schools attended by them, or, in the case of district-high-school pupils, of Inspectors of Schools, was continued in 1918.

The numbers of candidates who actually presented themselves in the examination-room are given below. For the sake of comparison the figures for the previous three years are also given.

			1915 –16.	1916-17.	1917–18.	1918–19.
Junior National Scholarships and junior free place	ces		3,973	4,403	3,122	1,917
Public Service Entrance, Senior National Schole	arships,	and				•
Intermediate			3,022	3,839	3,315	2,422
Teachers D and C			1,720	1,941	2,102	1,912
Public Service Senior			675	653	226	78
Typists' Examination			51	50	60	46
Kindergarten Certificate Examination			8	5	4	5
Special Public Service Entrance Examination in	June					133
London University Examinations			2	1	1	2
			9,453	10,894	8,830	6,515

The large decrease in number of candidates sitting for examinations is accounted for, for the most part, by the epidemic and the consequent postponement of the examinations, the number who did not present themselves for examination after entering being abnormally large.

Candidates for Senior National Scholarships again had the option of being examined under a programme (scheme A) corresponding to the usual secondary-school course, or under an alternative one (scheme B) intended to suit candidates who have been taking courses with an agricultural or domestic bias. The regulations were amended in September, 1916, to help scheme B candidates by doubling the maximum marks for laboratory work or outdoor work in field and garden. The numbers of candidates examined under the scheme A programme so far remains much the same from year to year.

The standards of qualification for the year, fixed in accordance with the provisions of the Act, were $62\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. for juniors and $60\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. for seniors. In the case of junior-scholarship candidates from one-teacher schools the standard of qualification was fixed at its lowest limit allowable by regulation—viz., 10 per cent. below the ordinary standard.

The value of the services rendered by Inspectors of Schools in connection with the examination of papers and supervision of the annual examinations is estimated at about £500. This is a considerable decrease compared with the value of work done at the previous examinations (£1,400), but it was considered advisable to lighten considerably the burden of examination-work previously carried by Inspectors. The cost of conducting the examinations was as follows:—

Total expenses, including cost of additional clerical services temporarily	
employed, but omitting other salaries	5,519
Less recoveries—	
Fees paid by candidates for teachers' certificates and others 2,200	
Paid by Public Service Commissioner for expense of conducting	
Public Service Examinations, the fees for which, amount-	
ing to £1,193, were credited to him-	
Public Service Entrance, June 1918 261	
Public Service Entrance, January, 1919 1,125	
Public Service Senior and Typists' Examinations 105	
V.1	3,691
27.	
Net expenditure	$\mathfrak{£}1,828$

SUBSIDIES TO PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

(See also E.-10, Subsidies to Public Libraries.)

During the period of the war the grants voted by Parliament for distribution to public libraries have been on a more limited scale than in previous years. No grant was made in 1917, and in 1918 £3,000 was voted in lieu of £4,000 as in former years. The distribution of this grant, which took place in March, 1919, was confined to libraries situated in places having less than fifteen hundred inhabitants, for the reason that small libraries in country districts are more dependent upon financial assistance from the Government than are libraries supported by larger numbers of subscribers.

The conditions under which the vote is distributed require that a library participating in the benefits must be public in the sense of not being under the control of an association or society the membership of which is composed of only part of the community, and if a borough library a reading-room open to the public free of charge must be provided. In addition, the receipts from subscriptions and donations to the funds of the library during the year must not have been less than £2, this sum being regarded as a very low minimum to ensure that the library receives a certain amount of local support. An application to share in the grant is accompanied by statements of the annual receipts and payments of the body controlling the library, the membership, and the general arrangements for the carrying-on of the library.

The grant is distributed as a subsidy, the sum paid to each library being based upon the amount received during the year by the library by way of subscriptions, donations, and special rates. To this amount is made a nominal addition of £25, but no library receives credit for a larger income than £25—that is, in no case does the amount upon which subsidy is based exceed £50. In this manner the interests

of smaller and less prosperous libraries are protected.

The number of libraries participating in the vote in 1919 was 275—thirty-nine more than was the case in 1917, when a smaller grant was divided among libraries in places of less than a thousand inhabitants, and about one hundred less than the number among which the grant was distributed prior to the war, when it was unnecessary to restrict the subsidies to libraries in country districts. The incomes of the libraries from subscriptions, &c., ranged from £2 to £132, and the vote yielded a subsidy of 6s. 2d. in the pound on the nominal income (ascertained in the manner described above), the subsidies paid ranging from £8 8s. 2d. to £15 11s. 6d.

In order that the purpose intended to be served by the vote may be attained, it is made a condition that the whole of the sudsidy granted to each library must be expended in the purchase of books. It is further enjoined upon the authorities in charge of the libraries that a due proportion of the books purchased shall be books having a permanent value. The present high prices and comparative scarcity of books will, no doubt, make the Government assistance doubly welcome on this occasion, and it is felt that anything done in the way of making good literature more accessible to country residents especially is a well-directed effort.

2,011

1,287

TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION FUND.

(See also E-9.)

The balance at the credit of the fund on the 31st December, 1918, was £458,056, an increase over that on the 31st December, 1917, of £37,831. The income for 1918 was £99,976, and the expenditure £62,146. During the year 420 members were admitted, while 318 left the fund, a net increase of 102.

admitted, while 318 left	ine runa	, a neu i	ncrease	or $102.$			
At the end of 1918–	_						
The number of contribut							4,894
Of whom males num	bered						1,955
And females number	ed						2,939
Members under Part IX	of Educa	ation Ac	t, 1908,	numbere	ed		73
The number of allowance	es in forc	e at the	end of	the year	was		698
representing an annu							£51,034
viz.,—	O					£	•
Ordinary re	tiring-all	owances	were	336, rep	resenting	30,484	
Retiring-all	owances 1	ınder ex	tended	, 1	0	,	
	ons of sec						
Act				71,	,,	10,127	
Retiring-all			dically	, _ ,	"	,	
unfit es			••	81,	••	7,125	

The Government subsidy of £17,000 was received during the first quarter of the year. The total subsidies paid by the Government since the inception of the fund amount to £135,000.

111,

99,

,,

Allowances to widows ...

Allowances to children ...

The Actuary in his last report recommended a subsidy of £43,000 for 1917, 1918, and 1919. Owing to war conditions the Government could not see its way to increase the subsidy for 1917 and 1918, but a subsidy of £43,000 has been paid for 1919.

During the year the Teachers' Superannuation Board, with the consent of the Government, came to a very satisfactory arrangement with the Public Trustee for investment of the fund. On the 1st July, 1918, an allocation was made pro rata from the Public Trust Common Fund investments to the total amount of the Superannuation Fund on that date. The Superannuation Fund receives the interest on the investments so allocated, instead of the flat rate of interest payable on moneys in the Common Fund of the Public Trust Office. All moneys belonging to the fund now available for investment are invested at current rates of interest. The Public Trustee charges $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on the interest collected for his services in connection with the fund. After allowing for this commission the average rate of interest received on the 31st December last was approximately 5·2 per cent., which compares very favourably with the rate of about 4·67 per cent. previously received

The total investments at the different rates of interest on the 31st December, 1918, were: At $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., £59,600; at 5 per cent., £26,161; at $5\frac{1}{4}$ per cent., £38,460; at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., £322,200: total £446,421. The amount held by the Public Trustee uninvested was £2,003.

Of contributors who have joined the Expeditionary Force, thirty-four were killed in action or died from wounds or sickness in 1918. This brings up the total number of deaths of contributors who have been on active service to ninety-seven.

As previously intimated, the Government has undertaken to pay the contributions of members during the period they are members of the Expeditionary Force. The amount paid in 1918 was £3,833 12s. 8d., making a total during the war of £11,772 10s. 11d.

Tables relating to Cost of Education and Number of Persons receiving Instruction.

In the following tables, A, B, C, D, E, F, and G, an attempt is made to analyse the public expenditure on the various branches of education, and to show under what heads the increase of expenditure in recent years has taken place;

to give the expenditure per head of the population and per head of the roll of schools; and to present a comparative statement of the increase in the number of persons under instruction.

THE WORKERS' EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

In the distribution to University colleges of the moneys received by the University from the National Endowment Fund £300 was allocated in each case for the establishment and maintenance of the Workers' Educational Association tutorial or Extension University Classes. The question of the Government's providing some further financial assistance through the University colleges for these classes is at present under consideration. Branches of the association are established at the four chief centres, classes and study circles presided over by leading educationists being held in the cities and in the smaller towns of the districts. Although the war has hindered to a great extent the development of the work, reports show that the movement is firmly established and has promise of wide extension in the future. Exact figures are not available, but over a thousand students appear to have attended the classes in 1918, the subjects studied including economics, psychology, history, industrial law, English, and electricity.

Table A.—Analysis of Expenditure on Education in New Zealand for the Year 1918-19. (Figures given in every case to the nearest £1,000.)

	Out	of Public Fu	nds.	Secondary	Total for all
Branch of Education.	Main- tenance.	New Build- ings and Additions.	Total.	university Reserves Revenue.	Items from all Public Sources.
	£	£	£	£	£
A. (1) Primary (including Native schools and training	1,471,000	84,000	1,555,000	••	1,555,000
colleges) (2.) Secondary (including secondary schools, technical high schools, and secondary departments of district high schools)	180,000	5,000	185,000	58,000	243,000
(3.) Technical and continuation	48,000	6,000	54,000		54,000
(4.) Higher	49,000	2,000	51,000	*28,000	79,000
Totals A (1-4)	1,748,000	97,000	1,845,000	86,000	1,931,000
B. Industrial schools and probation system and infant-life protection	50,000	18,000	68,000	٠.	68,000
C. Special schools (Deaf, Blind, and Backward Children)	11,000	1,000	12,000		12,000
D. Teachers' Superannuation and miscellaneous	61,000	• •	61,000		61,000
Totals A, B, C, D	1,870,000	116,000	1,986,000	86,000	2,072,000

^{*} Excluding £4,299 paid by the Mines Department.

Table B.—Expenditure per Head of Population (1,158,139, including Maoris) on Education, 1918-19.

(Figures given in every case to the nearest penny.)

Out of Public Funds. Secondary and University Reserves Revenue. Total for all Items from all Public Sources. Branch of Education. New Build-Main-tenanc Total. ings and Additions. s. d. A. (1.) Primary (including Native schools and training 25 5 26 10 26 10 colleges) (2.) Secondary (including secondary schools, technical high schools, and secondary departments of district high schools) 2 0 1 3 3 1 0 4 3 (3.) Continuation and technical (4.) Higher 0 10 0 11 0 11 $0^{\circ}6$ 0 11 . . 30 3 1 8 31 11 Totals A (1-4) 1 6 33 5 O 10 2 0 3 0 0 3 0 1 0 . . ٠. 2 1 32 3 34 1 6 35 10 Totals A. B. C. D

Table C.—Analysis of Expenditure on Education in New Zealand (exclusive of New Buildings, Sites, etc.), for Five-yearly Periods from 1898-99 out of Public Revenue (Income from Reserves included).

(Figures given in every case to the nearest £1,000.)

	1898–99.	1903-4,	1908-9.	1913-14.	1918-19.
Population (including Maoris)	783,317	875,648	1,008,373	1,134,506	1,158,139
Branch of Education.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.
A. (1.) Primary (including Native schools and training colleges) (2.) Secondary (including secondary schools and secondary departments of district high schools, also technical	£ 477,000 27,000	£ 572,000 53,000	£ 760,000 98,000	£ 1,013,000 157,000	£ 1,471,000 238,000
high schools from 1913-14) (3.) Technical and continuation (4.) Higher education	2,000 3 3,00 0	11,000 37,000	42,000 50,000	*42,000 63,000	48,000 77,000
Totals A (1-4)	539,000	678,000	950,000	1,275,000	1,834,000
B. Industrial schools, &c C. Special schools (Deaf, Blind, and Backward Children) D. Superannuation, and miscellaneous	13,000 3,000 2,000	27,000 4,000 3,000	31,000 6,000 7,000	45,000 7,000 33,000	50,000 11,000 61,000
Totals A, B, C, D	557,000	707,000	994,000	1,360,000	1,956,000

^{*} Technical high schools included in secondary education.

Table D.—Expenditure per Head of Population in New Zealand (exclusive of New Buildings, Sites, etc.), for Five-yearly Periods from 1898-99 out of Public Revenue (Income from Reserves included).

(Figures given in every case to the nearest penny.) Branch of Education. 1898-99. 1903-4. 1908-9. 1913-14. 1918-19. s. d. 15 1 1 11 A. (1.) Primary (including Native schools and training colleges)
 (2.) Secondary (including secondary schools and secondary departments of district high schools, also technical 12 13 17 10 25 5 2 0 8 1 3 high schools from 1913-14) 0 10 1 0 (3.) Technical and continuation (4.) Higher education . . . 0 3 0 9* 0 10 0 10 0 10 18 10 Totals A (1-4) 13 9 15 226 31 9 0 7 0 7 0 0 4 9 0 10 i 1 Õ 0 1 0 7 D. Superannuation and miscellaneous 0 2 0 1 0 Totals A, B, C, D .. 14 3 16 2 19 8 240 33 9

TABLE E.—EXPENDITURE ON PRIMARY EDUCATION FOR EACH INDIVIDUAL ON THE ROLL OF THE SCHOOLS FOR EACH OF THE LAST FIVE YEARS.

	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
Excluding expenditure on new buildings Including expenditure on new buildings	 £ s. d. 6 2 11 6 12 7	£ s. d. 6 11 11 6 18 2		£ s. d. 7 7 3 7 12 7	£ s. d. 7 9 9 7 18 4

TABLE F.—EXPENDITURE ON SECONDARY EDUCATION FOR EACH INDIVIDUAL ON THE ROLL OF THE SCHOOLS FOR EACH OF THE LAST FIVE YEARS.

	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
Excluding reserves revenue and expenditure on new buildings	£ s. d. 10 18 8	£ s. d. 12 3 2	£ s. d. 12 15 0	£ s. d. 14 0 7	£ s. d. 15 10 7
Including reserves revenue and expenditure on new buildings	16 15 7	17 9 9	17 14 4	18 6 4	20 19 4

^{*} Technical high schools included in secondary education.

Table G.—Progress in Education: A Comparison of the Number of Pupils under Instruction in the Several Branches of Education in the Years 1903, 1908, 1913, and 1918 respectively.

-	1903.	1908.	1913.	1918.
I. Primary education (including public and Native schools, and	136,546	148,180	172,390	194,820
lower departments of secondary schools) II. Industrial and special schools (number actually receiving primary instruction)			809	252
III. Secondary education (including secondary schools, secondary departments of district high schools, technical high schools, and Maori secondary schools)	5,818	7,742	9,959	13,856
IV. Technical and continuation education	6,533*	13,051	15,206	16,910
V. University education	1,194	1,711	2,371	2,280
VI. Registered private schools not included above (principally	15,609	18,367	19,428	21,442
primary) Total under instruction	165,700	189,051	220,168	249,560
VII. Total under instruction higher than primary (III, IV, and V	13,545	22,504	27,536	33,046
above) Number of latter (VII) receiving free tuition	4,260	7,959	12,574	18,559

^{*} Estimated.

[†] Approximate.

APPENDIX A.

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE AND RECOVERIES

In respect of all Services under the Control or Supervision of the Minister of Education during the Year ended 31st March, 1919.

G	eneral A	.dministrat	ion.			£	8	d.	£	8.	d.	£	s.	d.
Salaries						11,936	9	1						
Herical assistance	• •	••	• •			2,406	8	3						
Var bonus to staff	•••	• • •	••			889	$1\ddot{3}$	8						
					ŀ				15,232					
ravelling-expenses			. • •			• •			466					
elephones, office req	disites, b	ooks of ref	erence	, &c.	• •	• •			330		1			
Postage and telegram Printing and statione	nv	••	••	• • •	::	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			$ \begin{array}{c c} 2,482 \\ 1,714 \end{array} $		$\frac{9}{7}$			
Council of Education	: Travell	ling-expen	ses, ad	vertising,		••			391			20,618	Ω	0
F	Clementar	ry Educatio	on.									20,010	0	v
Ceachers' salaries (inc		-		id probati	oners'	934,594	6	0						
allowances)	-	-		_	-	22.000						ľ		
l'eachers' house allow		• •	• •	• •	••	26,983		6				:		
Ceachers' war bonuse	s	• •	••	• •		51,187	10	3	1,012,765	10	9			
deneral administrativ	e purpos	ses (includi	ing sch	ool comm	ittees'	• •			94,015		3			
allowances) Additions to incident	al allowa	nces for so	chool c	ommittees	(war				14,600	0	0			
provision)					`				0.075	10	•			
Relieving-teachers Manual instruction :	Canitatio		• •	• •	••	•••			6,377 44,223		9			
Compassionate allows	oaproacio	лг ne xt -of-kin	of te	achers wh	heib	••			714		2			
during influenza			01 00	WOLLOID WILL	died	••			114	O	4			
School and class libra		••		• •					2,092	10	9			
School buildings and														
Maintenance an	d repair	of school	l build			69,372	19	6						
dences, &c.	ama cont ac	ahaala		£ 20.2	s. d.				1					
Rebuilding of we Less amount				38,293 588	6 8				!					
buildings	Tecorvou	i toi saic oi	. Olu			37,704	13	4						
Rent of building	s and site	es used for	schoo	l purposes		4,587								
Schools destroye						1,507								
repairs and re						004								
Payment to Lan						331								
Compensation for reserve at determination			ement	s on Eau	cation	365	19	U	1					
New buildings, a			teach	ers' resider	ices	80,780	1	4						
r									194,650	7	8			
Inspectors— Salaries						21,119	Q	5	1					
Travelling and re		xpenses	••	••	••	6,052		9	1					
Telephones, offic			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•••		113		-						
• ,	•	,							27,285	10	3	İ		
Medical inspection of														
Salaries of inspec			• •	• •	••	4,627								
War bonuses to		• •	• •	• •	• •	$109 \\ 1,407$								
Travelling-expen Telephones, nurs			 1000 &	c	• • •	61	19							
Lorophonos, nurs	CS GILLOI	. III WIIO WWI	1005, 60	0,	• • •				6,206	0	11			
Physical Training—									, ,,,,,	·		1		
Instructors' sala	ries	• •		• •		2,515	13	4						
War bonuses	••.		• •	• •	••	174	8	9						
Travelling-expen			• •		•••		.8	5						
Classes for teach					ment	199 31		0	ļ					
Office requisites,	rreigne, c	oartage, w	·	• •	••	91	7	7	4,292	Q	1			
Conveyance of school	-children	ı, teachers	. and i	nstructors	: and				22,300					
allowances for b			,		,	,,,			1 -2,000					
School Journal-Pri			2 9s.	3d.; po	stage,	5,720	0	4						
£607 11s. 1d.														
Less sal	es · ·	• •	• •	••	• •	318	17	9			_			
691 d' l l NT	77 1								-15,401		7			
Flags for schools—N Subsidies on volunt				count of	nublia	• •			4,616	8	6			
primary schools,					Public	• • •			4,010		U	i		
					nce				50	0	0			
equestional insuluit	••		••	••						ŏ				
	•													
Educational Institute Sundries									1,439,688	3	1			
Sundries												1		
Sundries	scellaneo	ous recover	ies			• •			115	12		1 400 ==		
Sundries	scellaneo	ous recover	ies			••			115			1,439,572	10	3
Sundries Less mi	iscellaneo Carried fo		ies	••	••				115			1,439,572 1,460,190		

^{*} Including £48,784 11s. 3d., from national-endowment reserves revenue, and £83,277 10s. 10d. from primary-education reserves.

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE AND RECOVERIES, ETC.—continued.

Brought forward		••	£	8.	d.	£ .	s. •	d.	£ 1,460,190	s. 10
Secondary Education.										
Payments to Education Boards for-										
Scholarships District high schools: Secondary teachers—S	alaries		••		-	20 $22,270$	12	0		
No. 4 is an a 1 Stark allowshim as	Var bonus					806	10	4		
Payments to Secondary schools and colleges for-	• •	••	••			13,129	ŦO	2		
Free place capitation Manual instruction capitation	••		• •			86, 243 662	$\frac{2}{19}$	5 6		
Subsidies on voluntary contributions					İ	721	18	9		
New buildings, equipment, furniture, sites, &c Maintenance of buildings	e. ••					$\substack{5,057\\92}$	17	6 1	ı	
From reserves revenue in accordance with Reserves Amendment Act, 1914		on :				8,312	15	6	ı	
Compensation for value of improvements on	Educati	on				163	0	0	ı	
reserve at determination of lease Conveyance of pupils to secondary and district high	h schools				1	4,947	11	11	ı	
Marlborough High School: Statutory payment		••						ō		
Inspectors' salaries Inspectors' travelling-expenses	• •		923 353		11			ļ		•
Ceachers' Conference: Grant in aid of delegates						1,276	11 0	0		
expenses	or a v Cilli	-R.	• • •		-				*144,155 1	l 4
								ĺ		
					i			-		
·		į								
Technical Instruction.										
alaries of Inspectors (2)			984							
ravelling-expenses of Inspectors	• •		123	13	10	1,108	1	4		
cehnological examinations			92	6	2	1,100	1	1		
Less recoveries	• •	• •	76	5	0	16	1	2		
apitation (including free places)	• •	• •	••		i	66,269	7	2 8		
laterial for classes [ew buildings and permanent apparatus			••			$1,884 \\ 5,772$		8		
Rents	••					368 464	$\frac{12}{3}$	6 4		
Conveyance of students attending registered classes			• • •			173	15	3		
			• •			3,138 $1,673$	0 8	0		
cholarships and bursaries			•••			2,166	5	6		
Var bonus to teachers and instructors	• •	••	• •		_	2,223	13	2	†85,258 1	7 :
					1				, ,	
	•									
								ļ		
					į					
Training Colleges and Training of Teache	ers.									
	a ia ahaa	ad l	16 541	o	7					
			16,741		7					
Salaries of staff (three-fifths; the other two-fifths to teachers' salaries, "Elementary Educat	,1011	01	4,163	12	6					
Salaries of staff (three-fifths; the other two-fifths to teachers' salaries, "Elementary Educat War bonus to staff, £261 12s. 11d., and stude	ents £3,90	- 1		o	9					
Salaries of staff (three-fifths; the other two-fifths to teachers' salaries, "Elementary Educat War bonus to staff, £261 12s. 11d., and stude 19s. 7d. Allowances and fees for students	ents £3,90		32,110		0 1					
Salaries of staff (three-fifths; the other two-fifths to teachers' salaries, "Elementary Educat War bonus to staff, £261 12s. 11d., and stude 19s. 7d. Allowances and fees for students Special instruction, libraries, and incidental exp	ents £3,90 penses		32,110 1,436 140	16	8 0					
to teachers' salaries, "Elementary Educat War bonus to staff, £261 12s. 11d., and stude 19s. 7d. Allowances and fees for students Special instruction, libraries, and incidental exp New buildings, sites, furniture, &c	ents £3,90 penses		1,436 140	16 0	0	54,592	6	6		
Salaries of staff (three-fifths; the other two-fifths to teachers' salaries, "Elementary Educat War bonus to staff, £261–12s. 11d., and stude 19s. 7d. Allowances and fees for students Special instruction, libraries, and incidental exp. New buildings, sites, furniture, &c	ents £3,90		1,436	$\frac{16}{0}$	0	54,592	6	6		
Salaries of staff (three-fifths; the other two-fifths to teachers' salaries, "Elementary Educat War bonus to staff, £261 12s. 11d., and stude 19s. 7d. Allowances and fees for students Special instruction, libraries, and incidental exp. New buildings, sites, furniture, &c	ents £3,90		1,436 140 1,800	$\frac{16}{0}$	0	54,592 5,328			†50 090 14	n ·
Salaries of staff (three-fifths; the other two-fifths to teachers' salaries, "Elementary Educat War bonus to staff, £261 12s. 11d., and stude 19s. 7d. Allowances and fees for students Special instruction, libraries, and incidental exp. New buildings, sites, furniture, &c	ents £3,90		1,436 140 1,800	$\frac{16}{0}$	0				‡59,920 13 1,749,526 1	9 4

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE AND RECOVERIES, ETC.—continued.

and the second s			C.—Continuea.	
Brought forward	• •	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d. 1,749,526 1 6
Higher Education.				
Statutory grants— University of New Zealand—				
New Zealand University Act, 1908 National-endowment reserves revenue		3,000 0 0 3,627 9 6	6,627 9 6	
Auckland University College— Auckland University College Act, 1882		4,000 0 0	0,021 "	
New Zealand University Amendment Act, 19 National-endowment reserves revenue	14	5,000 0 0 1,813 14 9	10 019 14 0	
Victoria University College—	-		10,813 14 9	
Victoria College Act, 1905 New Zealand University Amendment Act, 19	14	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$:	
National-endowment reserves revenue	••	1,813 14 9	10,813 14 9	
Canterbury College— New Zealand University Amendment Act, 19 National-endowment reserves revenue	14	2,000 0 0 1,813 14 9		
University of Otago	-		3,813 14 9	
New Zealand University Amendment Act, 19 National-endowment reserves revenue	14	5,000 0 0 1,813 14 9	6,813 14 9	
Grants for new buildings, &c.— University of Otago		!	2,220 0 0	
Sir George Grey Scholarships	• •	::	150 0 0	
National Scholarships National research scholarships	:	••	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
Bursaries— University		4,794 15 3		
Educational		$\begin{bmatrix} 385 & 3 & 0 \\ 320 & 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$		
Subsidies on voluntary contributions	-		5,499 18 3 1,029 9 4	*51,109-15
Notive Schools				
Native Schools.				
Salaries and allowances of teachers		34,888 10 6 2,396 11 5	37,285 1 11	
Higher education (including nursing scholarships) Books, school requisites, sewing-material, &c		••	$2,303 5 5 \\ 953 13 2$	
Expenses of removals of teachers		525 0 0	791 5 8	
Travelling-expenses of Inspector	••	160 L5 5	40F 1F F	,
Buildings: New schools, additional class-rooms, &c.			685 15 5 2,655 18 7	
Maintenance of buildings, rebuilding, repairs, &c Manual instruction: Payment of instructors and	material	••	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
for classes Conveyance and board of children			424 18 1	
Training of teachers Sundries—Advertising, planting sites, sanitation, &c.		••	8 14 6 18 14 6	
buildings—rativertising, planning sites, samuation, we.	••	••		
Less recoveries		••	48,511 19 5 12 9 0	†48,499 10 5
Infant-life Protection.				
Salaries of visiting nurses and local representatives			1,029 0 7	
Travelling-expenses			160 6 5	
Board of infants in foster-homes and medical attendan Rent of offices, telephones, &c	ice	••	$\begin{array}{cccc} 72 & 14 & 0 \\ 26 & 10 & 0 \end{array}$	
			1,288 11 0	
Less recoveries	••	••	94 10 5	1,194 0 7
Carried forward		••	••	1,850,329 7 11

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE AND RECOVERIES, ETC.—continued.

Brought fo.	rward	٠.	••	••	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. 1,850,329 7
School for	the De	of.					
School for	the De	:a1.					
alaries			• •			3,854 4 9	
Var bonus to staff Seneral maintenance of institut	ion	• •	• •			$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
ravelling-expenses, including to	ransit of	f pupils			:.	174 6 2	
Maintenance of buildings, furn				••	••	500 6 6	1
Additions to buildings	• •	••	• •	• •	• •	383 17 10	-
					•	7,054 13 7	
Less recoveries	••	••	••	• • •	••	3,082 10 8	*3,972 2
Education o	f the B	lind.					
harges for pupils at Jubilee Ins	etituta i	Anaklan	A			758 12 10	1
Less recoveries	••				• •	932 17 8	
							Cr. 174 4
Schools for the	e Feeble	-minded					
Otekaike (Boys)—							
Salaries					3,522 14 9		
War bonus to staff	 Hidandina	••	• •	• •	136 17 6		
General maintenance of inst Travelling-expenses	utuuion	••	• •		$\begin{bmatrix} 3,788 & 15 & 3 \\ 343 & 16 & 4 \end{bmatrix}$		
Maintenance of buildings, r Additional buildings, &c.	epairs, f				329 13 11 171 19 11	•	
Less recoveries		••	••		8,293 17 8 2,971 6 10	5,322 10 10	
				•		'•	
ichmond (Cirls)							
ichmond (Girls) Salaries					1,203 5 4		
War bonus to staff		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	••		58 5 6		
General maintenance of ins			• •		985 7 0		
Travelling-expenses New buildings, furniture, &		••	• •	::	$\begin{bmatrix} 50 & 18 & 0 \\ 26 & 0 & 4 \end{bmatrix}$		
Maintenance of buildings, r					272 13 5	İ	
J.				-	2 508 0 7		*
Less recoveries			••		$\begin{bmatrix} 2,596 & 9 & 7 \\ 1,504 & 12 & 6 \end{bmatrix}$		
AROUN AUGUS FOREST		-		-		1,091 17 1	40 43 4
					-		†6,414 7
Industrial Schools an	d Proba	ition Sv	stem.				
isiting and Probation Officers-		3			į		
Salaries	-				1,907 9 7	ļ	
War bonus			• •		$\begin{bmatrix} 170 & 11 & 3 \\ 1,072 & 5 & 10 \end{bmatrix}$		
Travelling-expenses Rent and office requisites			• •		$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$.	
				-		3,310 14 3	
hools— Auckland—				-			
Salaries					701 10 9		
War bonus to staff				••	20 9 3		
General maintenance of Repairs to buildings, fu	t Institu vrniture	tions &c	• •	• •	$\begin{bmatrix} 1,707 & 17 & 4 \\ 238 & 12 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$		
nopons to nandings, in	••		• •	• •	144 13 1		
					0 210 1 1		
Travelling-expenses Purchase of new proper		••	• •	• •	3,510 1 1	6 202 9 6	
Travelling-expenses Purchase of new proper			• •		3,510 1 1	6,323 3 6	

^{*} Including £225 from national-endowment reserves revenue.

[†] Including £450 from national-endowment reserves revenue.

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE AND RECOVERIES, ETC.—continued.

Brought forward		£ s.	đ.	£	8.	d.	£ s. d 1,860,541 13 11
Industrial Schools and Probation System—continued.							
Boys' Training Farm, Weraroa— Salaries	 &c.	3,440 12 138 12 5,815 15 4,675 3 1,070 14 343 3	$ \begin{array}{c c} 9 \\ 11 \\ 7 \\ 1 \end{array} $	15,484	2	0	
Receiving Home, Wellington— Salaries	c	1,363 14 52 18 2,095 11 26 12 462 9	1 5 6	4,001	5	5	
Boys' Training Farm, Nelson— Salaries War bonus to staff General maintenance of institution Repairs to buildings, furniture, &c Additional buildings, &c Travelling-expenses		3,954 10 144 5 4,151 6 1,472 5 1,321 6 507 4	7 2 11 1	11,550	18	9	
Receiving Home, Christchurch— Salaries		1,031 18 31 9 1,782 7 82 10 3,842 6 126 15	0 10 0 8	6,897	7	10	
Te Oranga Home, Christchurch— Salaries		654 11 33 4 Cr. 369 14 11 5 Cr. 250 12 219 7	9 0 10	298	1	6	
Burnham— Salaries War bonus to staff General maintenance of institution Travelling-expenses		1,023 18 30 16 884 9 106 19	6 7	2,046	3	7	
Carried forward							1,860,541 13

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE AND RECOVERIES, ETC.—continued.

STATEMENT OF EXTENDITURE AND	1	TC.—convinuea.	T
Brought forward	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s, 1,860,541 13
Industrial Schools and Probation System—continued.			
Schools—continued.			
Caversham— Salaries War bonus to staff General maintenance of institution Repairs to buildings, furniture, &c. Travelling-expenses	1,049 11 11 41 5 0 2,081 11 8 132 15 6 316 18 7		
Probation Homes— Salaries War bonus to staff General maintenance of institutions Travelling-expenses Small works, repairs, &c. New buildings, &c. (Wellington, £4,152 15s. 1d.; Christchurch, £506 14s. 1d.)	504 11 5 50 15 4 599 17 0 658 9 9 43 16 7 4,669 9 2	6,516 19 3	
Private Schools— St. Mary's, Auckland— Capitation grants for maintenance of Government inmates, &c. Travelling-expenses of Government inmates	1,807 13 0 5 11 10	1,813 4 10	
St. Joseph's, Upper Hutt— Capitation grants for maintenance of Government inmates, &c. Travelling-expenses of Government inmates	243 8 10 0 13 6	244 2 4	·
St. Mary's, Nelson— Capitation grants for maintenance of Government inmates, &c. Travelling-expenses of Government inmates	220 15 2 3 6 0	224 1 2	
St. Vincent de Paul's, Dunedin— Capitation grants for maintenance of Government inmates, &c. Travelling-expenses of Government inmates	71 9 0	71 19 9	
ayment for maintenance of children boarded out		35,560 1 11 118 9 3 140 19 2	
egal expenses		96 10 0 92 8 2	
andries		98,483 7 2	
Less recoveries— Maintenance payments by parents and others Sale of farm produce, &c. Inmates' unclaimed earnings	27,159 17 7 5,610 0 6 1,004 15 8	33,774 13 9	
Carried forward	_		64,708 13 5
Cattled torward	••		,925,250 7 4

^{*}Including £2,000 from national-endowment reserves revenue.

Statement of Expenditure and Recoveries, etc.—continued.

Brought forward				£	s.	d.	£	8.	d.	1,	£ 925,25		d. 4
Material and Stor	es.						•						
Stores and material purchased Lighting, cleaning, cartage, &c	••	• •	••				21,339 118						
Less recoveries (stores issu	ued)			. ••			21,458 10,576				10,88	l 15	8
Miscellaneous.											, , , , ,		
Examination expenses: Teachers', Scholarships	Public	Service,	and	5,519	6	6	••						
Less recoveries (fees and missioner's share of cost		Service	Com-	3,906	13	2	1,612	13	4				
Grading of Teachers: Advertising, &c.							32	0	11				
War busaries	• •	• •	•••	• •			288		8				
Training-classes for returned soldiers	• •	• •	•••	• •				19	2				
Public Libraries: Subsidies Kitchener Memorial Scholarships: Subs Teachers' Superannuation Fund—	sidy on	donations		••		ļ	3,000 329		0				
Government contribution Free Kindergartens:	• •	• •		••			43,000	0	0				
Capitation	• •			1,330									
Subsidy towards new building	••	••	••	450	0	0	1,780	14	2		۳۵ ۵ ۵ ۲		0
									_		50,093		3
Total	••	••		•••			••			£1 ,	986,225	3	3

SUMMARY.

	Paid from Parlia- mentary Votes.			Paid from Reserves Revenue.			Totals.						
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d	£	s.	d
General Administration			 		20,618	0	0				20,618	0	(
Elementary Education .			 		1,307,510	8	2	132,062	2	1	1,439,572	10	3
Secondary Education .			 		130,642	18	8	13,512	15	6	144,155	14	2
Technical Instruction .			 		81,258	17	9	4,000	0	0	85,258	17	g
Training Colleges, &c			 		57,770	19	4	2,150	0	0	59,920	19	4
Higher Education .			 		40,227	6	11	10,882	8	6	51,109	15	ē
Native Schools .			 		46,499	10	5	2,000	0	0	48,499	10	5
Infant-life Protection .			 		1,194	0	7				1,194	0	7
School for the Deaf .			 		3,747	2	11	225	0	0	3,972	2	11
Education of the Blind .			 		Cr. 174	4	10			- i	Cr. 174	4	10
Schools for the Feeblemi	nded .		 		5,964	7	11	450	0	0	6.414	7	11
Industrial Schools and P.	robation	System	 		62,708	13	5	2,000	0	0	64,708	13	5
Material and Stores .			 		10,881	15	8				10,881		
Miscellaneous Services .		••	 		50,093		3				50,093	0	
Totals			 		1,818,942	17	2	167,282	6	1	1,986,225	3	3

Note.—For a statement of the cost of education, inclusive of the amounts collected from educational bodies' endowment reserves, see Table A, page 66

APPENDIX B.

ROLL OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN THE EDUCATION SERVICE WHO HAD JOINED THE EXPEDITIONARY FORCES UP TO THE 31st DECEMBER, 1918.

Note.—The lists hereunder contain the names of all persons employed in the Education service who, so far as is known to the Education Department, had joined the Expeditionary Forces up to the 31st December, 1918.

LIST 1.—TEACHERS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS (INCLUDING PUPIL-TEACHERS, PROBATIONERS, AND TRAINING COLLEGE STUDENTS).

		Co	OLLEGE STUDENTS).	(
Name.		Date of joining Forces.	School and Position held prior to joining Forces.	Remarks.						
AUCKLAND EDUCATION BOARD.										
A hier, William R	• •	February, 1916	Sole teacher, Ranginui and Tokanui School	Killed in action.						
Aickin, Thomas W.		March, 1916	Sole teacher, Koutu.							
Algie, Colvin S		August, 1914	Assistant, Rotorua District High	Killed in action.						
Andrew, Richard E.	• •	July, 1916	Assistant, Devonport	M.C. Resumed August, 1919.						
Ashton, Anderson	1	May, 1917	Training College student	Resumed April, 1919.						
Atkinson, Reginald V.		August, 1915	Sole teacher, Pukemiro Collieries	Resumed May, 1919.						
Baird, James L	• •	September, 1917	Training College student	Resumed March, 1918.						
Baker, Edward S	• •	April, 1915	Head teacher, Mokauiti	Resumed April, 1919.						
Barker, Eric L.	• •	August, 1917	Training College student.	TO 1						
Barker, Robert C	• •	February, 1916	Sole teacher, Henderson Point	Resigned.						
Barr, Samuel D	• •	May, 1915	Assistant, Newton East	M.M. Resigned.						
Barton, William H.	• •	May, 1916	Sole teacher, Te Rena	Resumed February, 1919.						
Bathgate, Charles McL.	• •	March, 1916	Sole teacher, Maraetai Nos. 1 and 2 Assistant, Horahora	Resumed July, 1919. Resumed June, 1919.						
Bayliss, John R	• •	May, 1915 April, 1917		Resumed July, 1919.						
Beazley, James V	• •	July, 1917	TO 11 1 1 TO	Resumed July, 1919.						
Becroft, Hubert C	• • •	February, 1917	Probationer, Remuera.	10csumed bury, 1515.						
Beeson, Charles B	::	May, 1916	Head teacher, Matamata	Killed in action.						
Berridge, Reginald S.		January, 1918	Teacher, Ngataki	Resumed June, 1918.						
Bilkey, Edmond E.		February, 1915	Sole teacher, Red Hill	Discharged.						
Bindon, Ernest B		October, 1915	Training College student	Resumed.						
Birss, William		November, 1915	Assistant, Newton East	Resumed February, 1919.						
Bishop, John J.		February, 1916	Head teacher, Kaitaia	Killed in action.						
Bishop, Stanley J		May, 1917	Assistant, Paeroa District High	Resumed May, 1919.						
Bishoprick, Alfred E.		February, 1916	Training College student	M.M. Wounded twice.						
Blackwell, Frederick G.	٠.	May, 1918	Pupil-teacher, Parnell	Resumed January, 1919.						
Blennerhassett, Ray	• •	March, 1918	Ex-pupil-teacher, Manurewa	Resigned.						
Bond, Enoch A	• •	October, 1917	Head teacher, Victoria Valley.	D 1.4 17.1010						
Boswell Arthur	• •	March, 1917	Training College student	Resumed April, 1919.						
Boswell, George	• •	March, 1917	Head teacher, Otaika Sole teacher, Matahuru Nos. 1 and 2.	Resumed April, 1919.						
Boyd, Edward A Braithwaite, James H.	• •	September, 1917 December, 1915	TT 1 1 TT 1	Wounded; resumed Decem-						
	• •			ber, 1917.						
Briggs, Charles R	• •	May, 1915	Sole teacher, Rautangata West	Resumed May, 1919.						
Brown, Geoffrey McP.	• •	August, 1914	Probationer, Belmont	Killed in action.						
Brown, Martin	• •	May, 1916	Head teacher, Maungatawhiri Valley	Wounded.						
Bruford, Sydney H.	• •	July, 1915	Sole teacher, Kinohaku No. 1	Resumed.						
Bryce, Howard M Buckle, Donald	• •	October, 1918 October, 1918	Teacher, Komiti	Resumed December, 1918.						
Buckle, Donald Burch, Arthur J		October, 1915	Sole teacher, Karangahake.	Resumed January, 1919.						
Burrow, Selwyn C	• • •	February, 1917	Sole teacher, Mangateka.							
Burton, Ormond E.	••	November, 1914	Sole teacher, Ahuroa Nos. 1 and 2	M.M., Médaille d'Honneur.						
Dunton Danary D		Fobmany 1016	Assistant Baint Charaling	Wounded three times.						
Burton, Percy R	• •	February, 1916	Assistant, Point Chevalier	Resumed August, 1918.						
Bush, Samuel E	• •	March, 1917	Sole teacher, Ngapuke	Discharged; resumed Feb						
Carmody, James		August, 1916	Assistant, Huntly	ruary, 1918. Killed in action.						
Carpenter, Henry E. D.	• •	September, 1917	Transimina or Callagae advantages	Resumed August, 1919.						
Carr, Norman McL., B.A.	• •	May, 1916	Assistant, Waihi South.	Lecouniou riuguot, 1010.						
Carson, William	• •	August, 1916	Sole teacher, Waikokowai	Killed in action.						
Carter, Harry G		October, 1915	Pupil-teacher, Hamilton West	Wounded.						
Carter, Stanley C		August, 1916	Sole teacher, Ngarua.							
Cheeseman, Lewis C.		April, 1916	Training College student	Resumed March, 1919.						
Claringbull, Jos. F.		August, 1918	Head teacher, Tapuhi	Resumed December, 1918.						
Clark, Hugh R	••	August, 1915	Sole teacher, Mangatu and Tutamoe	Wounded; resumed March, 1919.						
Clarke, Henry N. E.	••	October, 1917	Rotokakahi and Salt Springs,	1010.						

LIST 1.—TEACHERS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, ETC.—continued.

Name.		Date of joining Forces.	School and Position held prior to joining Forces.	Remarks.
		AUGKLAND	EDUCATION BOARD—continued.	
Claur Donald D		August, 1914		Possmod June 1016
Clow, Donald R	• •		Sole teacher, Te Mapara	Resumed June, 1916. Killed in action.
Collins, Lawrence E.	• •	July, 1916	Training College student	
Connell, John W	• •	March, 1917	Assistant master, Tauranga District	Resumed April, 1917.
Conyngham, John		April, 1917	High Sole teacher, Whangaroa North	Died of wounds.
Cook, Walter S	• •	May, 1917	Sole teacher, Tuhikaramea	Resumed August, 1919.
Cooper, Herbert J.		June, 1918	Relieving assistant master, Huntly.	Resumed February, 1919.
Corbett, Alfred S		October, 1915	Sole teacher, Waingakau	Killed in action.
Cornes, John J. S., B.A.	• •	March, 1917	Relieving tutor, Training College	Resigned.
Costello, Peter J		February, 1916	Sole teacher, Paraheka and Rotopo-	Resumed September, 1918.
Costollo, Letter 5	• •	1. Col daily, 1510	taka	resumed September, 1916.
Cousins, Eric G		March, 1918	Training College student.	
Crawford, Stanley H.	• •	January, 1915	Sole teacher, Mahirakau	Missing, believed killed.
Crawshaw, Richard G.	• •	February, 1918	Assistant master, Remuera	Resumed February, 1919.
Crickett, Athol G		June, 1915	Assistant, Whangarei.	Transmitt Topidary, 1010.
Cronin, Thomas M.		November, 1916	Assistant, Huntly	Killed in action.
Crook, Harold L		August, 1915	Assistant, Beresford Street	Wounded; resumed July
01000, 1141014 13.	• •	1148450, 1010	Tibbistatio, Dolosiola Street	1919.
Crosby, Edward		June, 1917	Assistant, Northcote	Resumed August, 1919.
Cutforth, Leslie R	• •	October, 1917	Training College student.	Trosumed Hugust, 1919.
Darroch, George M.		February, 1916	Sole teacher, Wayby	Discharged December, 1916;
	• •		NOTE DOMOTION, 11 WY NY	resumed February, 1917.
Davis, Charles B		October, 1915	Pupil-teacher, Avondale	Wounded twice.
De Montalk, Alexander S.		August, 1914	Assistant, Grey Lynn	Resumed January, 1919.
Dempsey, Walter S.	• •	March, 1917	Head teacher, Kiokio	Discharged; resumed April,
_ ompoor of	• • •			1918.
Donaldson, Lawrence T.		August, 1914	Pupil-teacher, Otahuhu	Resumed February, 1919.
Doull, John S		October, 1914	Head teacher, Waharoa	Resumed April, 1919.
Downard, Frederick N. R.		September, 1915	Head teacher, Kuaotunu	Wounded; resumed June,
250,1111114, 1,100,011011 111 111	• •	Cop (CIII) 01, 1010	Library Litabourier	1919.
Downey, Jos. C		August, 1918	Training College student	Resumed December, 1918.
Drummond, William G.		August, 1918	Training College student	Resumed December, 1918.
Dunn, Reginald M.		February, 1916	Sole teacher, Tangaihi	Resumed May, 1916; re-
	• •		Solo tourity Languist IV	joined Forces, 1918; re-
				sumed October, 1918.
Earle, William J		February, 1916	Sole teacher, Waitetuna	Wounded; resumed Febru
			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	ary, 1919.
Eaves, Harold		December, 1917	Training College student.	
Edgar, John T.		October, 1918	Teacher, Puketaha	Resumed January, 1919.
Edmondson, John H.		February, 1917	Sole teacher, Te Ranga.	,
Emmett, Frank N		October, 1914	Sole teacher, Hikimutu	Wounded.
Fallwell, Ivan T		May, 1915	Sole teacher, Katikati No. 1	Wounded.
Farrell, James P		April, 1916	Head teacher, Ohura	Wounded.
Fawcett, Jacob W.		March, 1917	Relieving Assistant, Point Chevalier.	
Finch, Thomas		May, 1918	Assistant master, Stanley Bay	Resumed December, 1918.
Finlayson, Alexander M.		February, 1917	Relieving teacher, Kirikopuni	Resumed February, 1919.
Finlayson, John I		October, 1914	Probationer, Dargaville	Resumed August, 1919.
Fletcher, Allan		October, 1915	Training College student.	
Fletcher, Raymond	٠.	February, 1917	Sole teacher, Kaimamaku	Died of wounds.
Foley, John		November, 1916	Sole teacher, Kaharoa and Oturoa	Died of wounds.
Fordyce, Andrew B.		August, 1914	Sole teacher, Komakorau	Wounded twice.
Francis, Archibald G.	• •	November, 1917	Relieving teacher, Matahuru 1 and 2.	
Francis, Sydney P. E.	• •	June, 1916	Sole teacher, Batley and Bickerstaffe	Died of wounds.
Furley, Philip C	• •	October, 1915	Sole teacher, Ness Valley	Resigned.
Gamlen, Richard B., M.A.	• •	May, 1916	Sole teacher, Karekare and Whatipu	Resumed July; rejoined
C		M 1 2015	A 1 4 TO 14	1917; resumed 1918.
Gant, Albert H	• •	March, 1917	Assistant, Frankton	Resumed April, 1919.
Gash, Edwin T	• •	September, 1917	Training College student	Resumed May, 1919.
Gasparich, Joseph G.	• •	August, 1914	Assistant, Horahora	Wounded twice; resumed
Caulton F		September, 1918	Training College student	April, 1917.
Gaulton, E Gemming, Theophilus J.	• •		0 1 1 3 <i>k</i> 11	Resumed December, 1918. Missing, believed dead.
Gauntlett, Charles G.	• •	January, 1915 February, 1916	G 1 1 1 TT 1	Resumed April, 1919.
Gerrand, Percy A	• •	August, 1915		Resumed May, 1919.
Gibson, Harold C	• •	July, 1916	Assistant, Walkino Sole teacher, Titoki and Wharekohe.	Ivosumou may, 1919.
Goodwin, Frank R.	• •	September, 1918	77 1 1 75 1 1	Resumed December, 1918.
Govan, Joseph A	• •	October, 1915	01 () D	Wounded.
Graham, Patrick	• •	July, 1916	75.1	Discharged; resumed No-
C. mirming 1 multiple	• •	July 1010	Relieving head teacher, Mokauiti	vember, 1916.
Green, Samuel		May, 1917	Assistant master, Normal	Resumed June, 1917.
Grey, Alan S	• •	August, 1914	Sole teacher, Waiheke Central and	Wounded; resigned from
oroy, main o	• •	114 114	Man-o'-War Bay	service December, 1916;
			MARIE - War Day	resumed 1917; resigned.
Gribbin, Clinton R.		July, 1915	Pupil-teacher, Maungawhau.	resumed rarr, resigned.
Grice, Lionel L. J	• •	February, 1916	A a mi a to a m.t. D - m - laurena	Wounded; resumed Decem-
01100, L10H0L L1. U	••	Tournary, 1910	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ber, 1918.
Griffiths, Geoffrey L.		August, 1916	Sole teacher, Kakapuka.	NOI, 1010.
Hall, Harry F	• •	August, 1915	A · A · TS	Killed in action
Hames, Gilbert Martin	• •	August, 1915 August, 1915	01 1 75 1	Killed in action.
Hamilton, Gordon K.	••	May, 1918	77 1 / 7 777 1	Resigned. Resumed December, 1918.
Hamley, Robin	• •	July, 1916	G 1 4 1 mm 1 1 1	Died of wounds.
Hamlyn, Roy W		November, 1918	Teacher, Te Akau	Resumed December, 1918.
amounty in a voy	•••		account at a summary and a sum	Ziesamou Documbor, 1916.

LIST 1.—TEACHERS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, ETC.—continued.

Name.		Date of joining Forces.	School and Position held prior to joining Forces.	Remarks.
		AUCKLAND	EDUCATION BOARD—continued.	
Hannah, Arthur		August, 1914	Assistant, Edendale	Killed in action.
Hannken, Wilfred P.		October, 1917	Assistant, Ngaruawahia	Resumed August, 1918.
Hare, Hubert D	• •	June, 1917	Sole teacher, Kaiawa, &c	Killed in action.
Harper, Edgar G Harris, Arthur L	• •	August, 1917 July, 1916	Relieving Assistant, Normal. Training College student	Resumed August, 1918.
Harvey, Roderick McG.		March, 1916	Head teacher, Graham's Fern	Wounded.
Hayter, Ernest		August, 1914	Head teacher, Churchill.	
Hayter, Reuben	• •	April, 1916	Sole teacher, Bream Tail and Waipu Cove.	Resumed August, 1919.
Heath, Alexander H.		October, 1915	Sole teacher, Komata.	
Heath, Andrew W.		October, 1917	Assistant, Mount Albert	Resigned.
Heath, Herbert W.		March, 1918	Teacher, Pukekawa	Resumed May, 1919.
Heath, Philip C Heather, Bernard O.		February, 1916 May, 1916	Sole teacher, Tokirima Road. Assistant, Papatoetoe	Wounded; resumed June,
izoaciici, Boritara C.	.	11ay, 1010	· -	1919.
Henderson, Richard A.		August, 1914	Pupil-teacher, Mount Roskill	Resumed June, 1918.
Hewlett, Theophilus N. Hilford, Arnold H		August, 1915	Head teacher, Mapiu	Resumed April, 1919. Wounded.
Hill, Horace R	'	July, 1917	Pupil-teacher, Mount Albert Training College student.	Wounded.
Hill, John H		July, 1917	Assistant, Newton West	Resumed May, 1919.
Hillam, Ernest B		February, 1917	Sole teacher, Hunua	Discharged; resumed Sep-
Hinton, Claude H		August, 1914	Pupil-teacher, Onehunga	tember, 1917. Wounded; resumed Feb-
		1146400, 1011	Tupi toucher, chondage	ruary, 1918.
Hintz, Alfred A. S.	• •	October, 1918	Relieving assistant master, Mount	Resumed December, 1918.
Hogwood, Edward J. L.		August, 1914	Albert Sole teacher, Oturoa	Discharged medically unfit.
Hook, Alfred C		July, 1917	Assistant, Richmond Road	Resumed July, 1919.
Howes, Bernard H.		August, 1917	Relieving assistant, Point Chevalier.	
Hughes, Lionel M.	• •	January, 1917	Pupil-teacher, Ponsonby	Killed in action.
Hunter, Edward J.	• •	March, 1917	Sole teacher, Great Barrier and Katherine Bay.	
Hutton, Alexander L.		July, 1917	Relieving assistant, Papakura	Wounded.
Ingram, William N.	• •	April, 1917	Head teacher, Taupaki	Resumed April, 1919.
Izod, Lionel	• •	February, 1916	Sole teacher, Okahu Nos. 1 and 2	Discharged medically unfit, December, 1916; resigned.
Jack, Donald L		August, 1914	Training College student	Killed in action.
Jeffs, Arthur		August, 1914	Sole teacher, Hinuera Valley	Resumed June, 1919.
Jenkins, Clifford E.	• •	July, 1916	Assistant, Manurewa Sole teacher, Kakapuka	Wounded.
Johns, William H Johnson, Robert N.	• •	August, 1914 August, 1914	Head teacher, Young's Point	Killed in action. Wounded; resumed October,
T. 1 TT C				1916.
Johnston, Henry G. Jones, Albert L	· •	July, 1916 December, 1914	Head teacher, Houhora. Sole teacher, Pongakawa	Resumed July, 1919.
Jones, Cyril E		January, 1918	Ex-probationer	Resumed February, 1919.
Jones, Griffith R		July, 1915	Assistant, Mount Albert	Wounded twice; resumed
Iones Thomas D		Volument 1017	Assistant Parfield	August, 1919. Resumed January, 1919.
Jones, Thomas R Kay, William	• •	February, 1917 August, 1914	Assistant, Bayfield Head teacher, Huntly	Wounded.
Keane, Perey T		May, 1918	Training College student	Resumed June, 1918.
Kemble, Albert E	٠.	June, 1917	Relieving head teacher, Kiokio	Resumed July, 1918.
Kendon, Cecil W	• •	July, 1916	Sole teacher, Wairanga	Wounded; resumed February, 1919.
Kime, Charles F		February, 1917	Relieving assistant, Te Awamutu	Discharged; resumed Feb.
TOTAL THE I I TO				ruary, 1918.
King, Herbert J Kirk, Thomas H		July, 1915	Sole teacher, Opahi Assistant, Mount Eden	Killed in action. Drowned, "Marquette."
Laing, Arthur E	• •	October, 1918	Assistant, Mount Eden Head teacher, Ngararatunua	Resumed December, 1918.
Landmann, Walter G. R.		October, 1914	Sole teacher, Mahirakau.	
Laws, Charles R	• •	September, 1915	Training College student	Resumed April, 1919.
Le Gallais, Leddra	• •	February, 1915	Sole teacher, Araparara and Manga- kura	Killed in action.
Le Gallais, Owen		July, 1915	Sole teacher, Waiotohi	Resumed March, 1919.
Leyland, Allen I		August, 1914	Sole teacher, Tiroa and Parikura	Resigned.
Lorking, Sidney E.	• •	December, 1914	Head teacher, Kakahi	Wounded.
Lowe, Joseph E Lownsborough, Frederic J.		June, 1915 October, 1916	Sole teacher, Puketurua. Head teacher, Piopio	Resumed April, 1919.
Lyall, William C	•••	February, 1917	Head teacher, Orini	Killed in action.
McBean, John S	• •	July, 1917	Relieving head teacher, Mokai	Resumed April, 1919.
McClune, Jos. S	• •	November, 1915 July, 1918	Training College student	Reported killed. Resumed December, 1918.
McCormack, Daniel T.	• •	July, 1916	Assistant, Edendale.	Lividina December, 1910.
McCowan, Henry		April, 1917	Assistant, Dargaville	Resumed July, 1919.
McCowan, John T	• •	February, 1917	Sole teacher, Pakanae	Resumed October, 1918.
McDonald, Ivon F.	• •	May, 1916 September, 1916	Assistant, Pukekohe Secondary assistant, Coromandel Dis-	Resumed June, 1918. Killed in action.
McDonald Murdoch A		- ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~		AATTICK III WOULDII.
McDonald, Murdoch A.			trict High	
McDonald, Percy		October, 1915.	Pupil-teacher, Grafton.	
		October, 1915 July, 1916		Wounded; resumed July, 1919.

LIST 1.—TEACHERS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, ETC.—continued.

Name.		Date of joining Forces.	School and Position held prior to joining Forces.	Remarks.
		Auckland	EDUCATION BOARD—continued.	,
McIntyre, James K.		May, 1916	Sole teacher, Patetonga.	_
Mackay, Edward H. Mackay, Thomas E. A.	• •	May, 1918 March, 1916	Head teacher, Waipu Central Head teacher, Oropi	Resumed December, 1918. Wounded; resumed April,
MacKenna, Robert J.	••	August, 1914	Sole teacher, Hastings and Otakeo	1919. Resumed December, 1915; rejoined Forces October,
McKenzie, Frank J.		February, 1916	Training College student	1916. Died of wounds. Died of wounds.
McKenzie, John McKenzie, Rupert W.	• •	August, 1914	Sole teacher, Mataitai Sole teacher, Komata	Killed in action.
McKinnon, Malcolm	• •	July, 1916	Assistant, Helensville	Killed in action.
McKinnon, Roderick A.		December, 1915	Sole teacher, Rotorangi	Killed in action.
McLaren, William W.	••	February, 1917	Sole teacher, Omanawa and Omanawa Falls	Killed in action.
McLean, Charles J.		July, 1917	Assistant, Te Papapa	Resumed June, 1919.
McLean, William F. A. M.		August, 1914	Pupil-teacher, Newmarket	Resigned.
Macleod, Davis S		October, 1916	Probationer, Newton East	Wounded.
Macleod, John D		July, 1915	Sole teacher, Tangowahine	Killed in action.
McMillan, Hugh N.	• •	February, 1916	Sole teacher, Jordon and Pa.	
McMillan, James D.	• •	March, 1917	Training College student.	Designad
Macrae, Fergus A	•••	November, 1917	Relieving sole teacher, Kaharoa and Oturoa	Resigned.
Malone, Charles L Mark, Louis J		May, 1916 August, 1916	Pupil teacher, Grey Lynn. Assistant, Beresford Street	Resumed August, 1919.
Massam, Joseph A. Matchett, Robert J.		August, 1914 September, 1916	Assistant, Opotiki. Sole teacher, Aria	Killed in action.
Maxwell, Leslie T		May, 1916	Pupil-teacher, Pukekohe District High.	Kined in action.
Mealand, Henry A.		October, 1918	Teacher, Gumtown and Whenuakite	Resumed December, 1918.
Meale, Joseph S	• •	July, 1917	Pupil-teacher, Parnell	Died of sickness.
Menzies, Alexander		August, 1914	Head teacher, Piopio	Resumed April, 1919.
Menzies, Jack H		October, 1915	Pupil-teacher, Epsom	Wounded twice; resumed
Merrington, Alfred R.		February, 1915	Assistant, Napier Street	October, 1918. Wounded; resumed July,
Milnes, Herbert A. E.		March, 1916	Principal, Training College	1916. Killed in action.
Moffitt, Henry A		August, 1917	Relieving assistant, Opotiki	Resumed June, 1919.
Moore-Jones, Herbert J.		March, 1915	Head teacher, Matamata	Resumed February, 1919.
Moore, Rupert C	• •	February, 1917 April, 1918	Assistant, Newmarket	Killed in action.
Moore, William R Morgan, Ernest C	• •	April, 1918 May, 1916	Head teacher, Raglan. Sole teacher, Waiomio	Wounded.
Moyle, Harold L		February, 1916	Sole teacher, Parikura and Tiroa.	
Musgrove, Frederick A.	••	February, 1917	Relieving, Mangatu and Tutamoe	Discharged; resumed August, 1917.
Nicholson, Arthur M.	••	March, 1917	Pupil-teacher, Newmarket	Wounded twice; resumed June, 1919.
O'Brien, Dan	••	August, 1914	Sole teacher, Marakopa	Wounded; resumed March, 1916; died 15th Novem- ber, 1918.
Ogilvie, Wilfred M.	••	July, 1917	Relieving assistant, Te Kuiti District High	Resumed July, 1918.
Ollerenshaw, Reginald A.	• •	May, 1917	Sole teacher, Rangiatea	Resigned.
Olphert, Jaspar W.		November, 1915	Training College student	Resumed December, 1918.
Osbaldiston, David R.		September, 1917	Training College student.	Dogumed July 1010
Pemberton, Thomas N. Pendergrast, Charles E.	::	April, 1917 October, 1916	Training College student	Resumed July, 1918. Resumed August, 1918.
Penlington, William A. G., B		October, 1915	Training College assistant	Wounded. Vocation Officer.
Percy, Albert C		September, 1917	Training College student	Resumed February, 1919.
Perry, William C. J.		March, 1917	Training College student	Resumed May, 1919.
Phelan, Ernest O		October, 1914	Sole teacher, Ruakuri.	. .
Philpot, Owen J. D.		October, 1917	Sole teacher, Korakonui.	
Potter, John F	• •	August, 1914	Sole teacher, Papakura Valley.	
Potter, Norman F		October, 1917	Sole teacher, Kauroa.	
Price, Alfred C Price, Francis M		June, 1916	Head teacher, Waipuna. Relieving head teacher, Waiharara	Resumed August, 1919.
Reece, Arthur G		July, 1916 July, 1916	Sole teacher, Albertland North	Resumed August, 1919. Resumed August, 1916.
Revell, George C		February, 1917	Assistant, Tauranga	Resumed September, 1919.
Rewa, Waaka S Rice, Thomas D		October, 1915 July, 1916	Training College student Head teacher, Netherton	Resumed November, 1918. Discharged; resumed No-
				vember, 1917.
Richardson, Alfred E. B.		April, 1916	Sole teacher, Paparata	Resumed June, 1919.
Ridling, Randolph G. Ritchie, Percy C		December, 1915 July, 1916	Assistant, Pukekohe District High Sole teacher, Monavale and Pukerimu	Wounded. Resigned.
Roberts, John F		February, 1917	Assistant, Mount Eden.	aronagatou.
Robertshaw, Allan K.		February, 1916	Head teacher, Waiharara.	
Robinson, Harvey T.		October, 1916	Training College student	Resumed April, 1918.
Rodgers, Thomas		July, 1918	Head teacher, Kaeo	Resumed December, 1918.
Rogers, Daniel J		March, 1917	Relieving head teacher, Patetonga.	,
Rogers, Victor S	• •	October, 1917	Sole teacher, Glen Murray.	
Rope, Charles M	•••	August, 1914	Head teacher, Tautari	Died of wounds.
Rose, Herbert G	1	January, 1918	Teacher, Cape Colville, &c	Resigned.
		Tul 1010	Aggistant master Edand-1-	Doggamad Cantanal 1010
Rowe, Adrain M	••	July 1918 October, 1917	Assistant master, Edendale Relieving sole teacher, Tangoao.	Resumed September, 1918.

LIST 1.—Teachers of Public Schools, etc.—continued.

Name.	Date of joining Forces.	School and Position held prior to joining Forces.	Remarks.
Scott, Charles E	July, 1917 July, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1915	Assistant, Grafton Head teacher, Mokai. Sole teacher, Paranui and Taipa. Pupil-teacher, Newton East	Resumed May, 1919. M.C. Wounded twice.
Shaw, John L. Sheard, Charles J	March, 1916 April, 1915 October, 1915 October, 1917	Relieving sole teacher, Paraheka and Rotopatoka Assistant, Morrinsville Sole teacher, Whitikahu Sole teacher, Okonga and Tryphena. Assistant, Remuera.	Resumed June, 1919. Resumed April, 1919. Deceased
Shepherd, Robert B. Sheppard, Albert L. Simpkin, Charles H.	July, 1915 April, 1917 October, 1915	Sole teacher, Tangihua Assistant, Devonport Sole teacher, Waimai and Waingaro	Killed in action. Discharged; resumed March, 1918. Died of wounds.
Sims, Arthur R	August, 1917 October, 1917	Pupil-teacher, Beresford Street Head teacher, Te Kopuru	Wounded and missing; repatriated prisoner of war. Resumed December, 1918.
Skinner, Fercy F	March, 1917 April, 1916	Training College student	Resumed May, 1919. M.C. Resumed July, 1919.
Small, Harold Smerdon, Stanley V Smith, Lincoln J. R Smith, Norman R	September, 1916 July, 1916 May, 1918 March, 1917	Assistant, Papakura Assistant, Mangawhau Training College student Relieving sole teacher, Parikura and Tiroa.	Resumed March, 1918. Resumed August, 1919. Resumed June, 1919.
Smith, William H Smith, William M Snell, James H Southey, Charles C	May, 1917 January, 1916 August, 1915 March, 1916	Assistant, Richmond Road Training College student Sole teacher, Tangoao. Head teacher, Paengaroa.	Resumed October, 1917. Resigned.
Steele, Robert B Stephens, Edward S	October, 1915 September, 1914 May, 1915	Sole teacher, Awakino and Mokau Head teacher, Maungatawhiri Valley Sole teacher, Whitikahu	Wounded; resumed August, 1917. Wounded. Wounded; resumed May,
Stephenson, George F. Stephenson, Oswald C. M. Stewart, Christopher J. Stewart, John S. Stretton, Ernest C.	October, 1914 February, 1916 May, 1917 March, 1917 February, 1917	Head teacher, Mount Maunganui Probationer, Thames South Sole teacher, Kaitangiweka Training College student Assistant, Bayfield.	1919. Killed in action. Resumed June, 1919. Resumed July, 1919. Killed in action.
Strong, Sydney J	May, 1917 September, 1917 September, 1918	Pupil-teacher, Grey Lynn	Wounded. Discharged; resumed February, 1918. Resumed December, 1918
Stubbs, George H. Surman, Walter T. Tatton, Joseph A. Teesdale, William D.	January, 1918 February, 1917 November, 1915	Relieving teacher, Okupu, &c. Sole teacher, Ponga Assistant, Waihi South	Wounded. Discharged; resumed October, 1917.
Thomas, Stephen H. Thruston, Herbert F.	October, 1915 May, 1915	Sole teacher, Omahine. Sole teacher, Marakopa	Resumed May, 1916; deceased.
Tills, Cecil C. Vause, Harry Vos, Victor R. Voysey, William D.	February, 1917 October, 1916 September, 1917 February, 1917	Relieving assistant master, Whangarei Assistant, Cambridge District High Relieving head teacher, Kaitaia Relieving sole teacher, Waiheko Central and Man-o'-War Bay	Resigned. M.C. Wounded. Resumed May, 1918. Killed in action.
Walker, Eric T. L	October, 1916 June 1918	Relieving sole teacher, Waimai and Waingaro.	Killed in action.
Walker, Carl F. Walker, Spenceley	April, 1916 October, 1916 November, 1915 June, 1916	Teacher, Tauhei No. 2 Assistant, Onehunga Headmaster, Newmarket Training College student Sole teacher, Waitakaruru.	Resumed August, 1918. Resumed June, 1918. Resumed November, 1916. Resigned.
Watkins, Leslie A	September, 1917 May, 1917 April, 1917 June, 1915	Training College student	Resumed, May, 1919. Wounded; resumed April,
Wells, William S	August, 1914 September, 1917 February, 1916	Sole teacher, Brynavon and Whareora Training College student. Head teacher Awanui	1918. Killed in action. Missing.
Wilcox, Alfred E	July, 1915 October, 1915 October, 1915 April, 1916	Sole teacher, Selwyn. Sole teacher, Puahue Sole teacher, Punakitere Secondary assistant, Paeroa	Resumed July, 1919. Deceased. Wounded.
Williams, Eric L	February, 1916 April, 1918	Sole teacher, Mangatu and Tutamoe Teacher, Marlow, &c	Discharged; resumed March, 1918. Resumed May, 1918.
Wilson, Frank R	March, 1915 September, 1918 July, 1916	Assistant, Newton West Training College student Head teacher, Rotorua District High	Died of wounds. Resumed December, 1918. Resumed November, 1918.
Woods, Selwyn G	September, 1915 September, 1915 October, 1918	Assistant, Te Awamutu	Died of wounds. Died of wounds. Resumed December, 1918.

LIST 1.—TEACHERS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, ETC.—continued.

Name.		Date of joining Forces.	School and Position held prior to joining Forces.	Remarks.
			naki Education Board.	
D . 1 C . T				Wounded
Bertrand, George F. Bowler, Frederick	••	August, 1914	Assistant, Central Assistant, secondary department, Stratford	Wounded. Discharged June, 1918.
Browne, Robert A. S.		October, 1918	Director Agriculture.	
Buchler, Frederick J.		September, 1915	Assistant, Stratford	Killed in action.
Buchler, John W.	• •	December, 1915	Assistant, Urenui	Killed in action.
Carroll, Archibald J.	• •	February, 1917	Sole teacher, Nihoniho.	
Catanach, William J.	• •	August, 1918	Assistant, Auroa. Sole teacher, Turoto.	
Christensen, Sidney G. Creswell, James	• •	June, 1918 June, 1915	Probationer, Stratford.	
Cuthbert, John	• •	June, 1916	Head teacher, Huiakama	Killed in action.
Eggleton, Francis J.		June, 1918	Head teacher, Tarata.	
Heron, Albert J	••	August, 1917	Assistant, secondary department, Stratford.	
lackson, Herbert W.		May, 1918	Assistant, Eltham	Resumed duty.
Iones, Albert H	• •	July, 1918	Sole teacher, Hurimoana.	Pagumad duty
fones, John W. T. fones, Walter T. T.	• •	April, 1918 April, 1916	Head teacher, Mokoia Sole teacher, Kina	Resumed duty. Discharged.
Linehan, John T	• • •	October, 1918	Assistant, Stratford	Resumed duty.
Lock, Henry W		August, 1916	Sole teacher, Oeo	Resumed duty; rejoine
200H, 210H2y 111			, , , ,	August, 1918; resume
Longley, Donald	`	February, 1917	Head teacher, Kahui. Sole teacher, Okau	Resumed duty.
Mackie, Howard J. McHardie, Laurence A.	• •	August, 1915	Sole teacher, Makahu	Discharged June, 1918.
Meyenberg, Arthur M.	• •	May, 1918	Head teacher, Omata.	Discharged valie, 1016.
Partridge, James F.		September, 1915	Pupil-teacher, Central	Died of wounds.
Pennington, John L.		April, 1915	Sole teacher, Ahititi and Tongaporutu	Resumed duty.
lissons, Thomas H.		August, 1915	Assistant, Central	Wounded.
kelton, Henry H.	• •	September, 1918	Engineering Instructor	Resumed duty.
tanton, Vernon tratford, Herbert A.	• • •	April, 1917 March, 1916	Probationer, Central. Head teacher, Inglewood	Wounded; resumed dut
Chompson, Henry J.		October, 1915	Secondary assistant, Stratford	(Central)
		WANG	AANUI EDUCATION BOARD.	
Abraham, George C.	••	June, 1917	Sole teacher, Coal Creek	Resumed 1st June, 1919.
Aitken, James D.		August, 1917	Assistant, Foxton	Resumed temporarily, 7th June, 1918.
Audley, Ernest H.		April, 1918	Sole teacher, Tunakotekote.	oune, 1916.
Barns, Alfred B	• •	February, 1917	Sole teacher, Ruatiti.	
Barns, G. B.		May, 1916	Training College student	Wounded.
Barton, W. H.	• •		Sole teacher, Te Rena.	TX7 11
Bennett, J. B Berry, Laxton	• •	September, 1914 July, 1918	Training College student Sole teacher, Okoia	Wounded. Resumed 1st February
·	- 1	_		1919.
Blennerhassett, Roland	• •	January, 1916	Pupil-teacher, Feilding District High	Resumed 15th July, 1918.
Blyth, Thomas A.	••	January, 1916	Head teacher, Ohakune	Returned.
Booth, Atwood W.	••	August, 1915	Head teacher, Umumuri	Died of wounds, September 1916.
Boswell, Gilmore R. B. Bowater, Harold R.	• •	December, 1915 August, 1915	Pupil-teacher, Terrace End. Head teacher, Taonui	Resumed 1st February
-	••			1919.
Braik, Peter	••	July, 1916	Head teacher, Beaconsfield	1919.
Burgess, Conway	• •	April, 1915	Assistant, Foxton	Wounded. Resumed 7th July, 1919.
lallanan, John F.	• •	August, 1915 November, 1916	Assistant, Chakune Assistant, Lytton Street	Resumed 1st August, 1919.
alman, Gordon J. alman, W. G	• •	October, 1917	Training College student.	100sumou 1st Mugust, 1919.
hristofferson, Christian		February, 1915	Sole teacher, Ruatiti	Wounded; resumed 1s February, 1919.
lemance, Herbert J.		March, 1916	Special assistant, Eltham.	rebruary, 1919.
lench, Thomas F. J.	• • •	June, 1916	Sole teacher, Utuwai	Resumed 19th July, 1916.
Coddington, Edward G.		September, 1915	Head teacher, Raurimu	Resumed 12th May, 1919.
urry, Matthew G.		January, 1917	Head teacher, Rangiwahia	Died at sea, 5th September
		T 101W	m · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1918.
Dabinett, F. M	• • •	January, 1917 August, 1915	Training College student	Killed in action. Wounded.
Davey, George H. Durward, Donald F.		February, 1917	Sole teacher, Potaka Road.	,, oanaoa,
Ellis, Frank W		April, 1916	Assistant, Rangataua	Discharged 1918.
Emmett, Frank N.	• •	1917	Head teacher, Hikimutu	Resumed 1st February 1919.
Ford, Algernon L.		August, 1915	Sole teacher, Owhakura.	
Foster, P. J.	• •	September, 1917	Sole teacher, Ruatiti.	
Yoster, Stephen P.	•••	January, 1918 August, 1914	Sole teacher, Kakatahi. Sole teacher, Bainesse.	
Halbraith, John	• • •	1917	Sole teacher, Bamesse. Sole teacher, Hukapapa.	
Rauntlett, C. G Hibbs, George W	• • •	August, 1915	Head teacher, Glen Oroua	Killed.
Hilligan, William F.		November, 1915	Sole teacher, Makowhai	Resumed 9th September
		3.0 101	Assistant Car 20	1918.
Hould, Sidney H	. •• '	May, 1915	Assistant, Gonville	Returned.

LIST 1.—TEACHERS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, ETC.—continued.

	IST 1.—IE.	ACHERS O	F PUBLIC SCHOOLS, ETC.—co	ntin	uea.
Name.		of joining orces.	School and Position held prior to join Forces.	ing	Remarks.
	V	ZANGANITI	EDUCATION BOARD—continued.		
Grav, J. H.			Assistant, Campbell Street	1	Killed.
Harland, E. D	April,	, 1914 1917 y, 1917	Assistant, Lytton Street Sole teacher, Kakatahi.		Discharged; resigned 3rd March, 1919.
Hemingsen, G Henderson, Hubert	July, I	916 r, 1915	Training College student. Assistant, Taihape Sole teacher, Carnarvon.		Wounded; resigned.
Hogg, John B Hostick, J. B Johns, W. D	May, I	, 1915 915 ber, 1914	Training College student Training College student		Resumed 7th April, 1919. Resumed 1st February,
Jollie, David A Kibblewhite, Forrest G.	Octobe	y, 1916 r, 1915	Sole teacher, Orautoha. Assistant, Campbell Street Sole teacher, Makohine Valley.		1919. Resumed 7th June, 1918.
King, Norman R Lancaster, A. G Lock, Albert D	Septem	ber, 1917 , 1916	Sole teacher, Taoroa Road. Sole teacher, Tiakitahuna		Resumed 1st December,
Lorking, S. E Lyall, Henry	1917 March,	1917	Head teacher, Kakahi Head teacher, Longburn.		1917. Resigned.
McAuliffe, Thomas B. McCay, Robert Macdonald, James A.	Novem	ber, 1915 1916	Sole teacher, Kakatahi Sole teacher, Makohau. Head teacher, Tiritea.		Killed December, 1917.
McDonald, S. J McKay, Farquhar J. McLean, Allan H	Septem	ber, 1917	Training College student. Head teacher, Rangataua. Head teacher, Fitzherbert East		Resumed 9th June, 1919.
McLean, William H. McLeod, George M. MacRae, Roderick D.	Octobe	r, 1915	Assistant, Feilding. Assistant, Rongotea. Assistant, Taihape.		resumed our suite, 1919.
Marshall, James E. Morton, Guy	June, I		Assistant, Ohakune Acting sole teacher, Ruatiti.	••	Resumed 15th February, 1919.
Nettleford, Vivian P. Nicol, Albert C	March,	ber, 1916 1916	Sole teacher, Kawhatau. Sole teacher, Lacy's Landing a Retaruke.	and	
O'Reilly, John J Parlane, Sydney G.	_	r, 1916	Head teacher, Westmere Sole teacher, Makohine Valley.	••	Resumed 1st February, 1919.
Phillips, Charles E. Rees, Reginald Robbie, George A.	Octobe		Assistant, Feilding Sole teacher, Rewa. Head teacher, Patea District High	1	Killed. Resumed 7th April, 1919. Killed.
Roots, A Roulston, James D. Rule, Frank J Sandle, Henry J	August	5, 1917	Training College student. Special assistant, Hunterville. Sole teacher, Rata-iti Sole teacher, Bainesse.		Died of wounds.
Stevenson, William H. Strack, George S	July, I May, I April,	916	Sole teacher, Valley Road. Assistant, Patea District High	٠.	Resumed; resigned 31st
Taylor, Edgar H Thomas, Harold W.	Septen	ry, 1917 aber, 1915	Head teacher, Raurimu Sole teacher, Rotokare.		January, 1918. Resumed 1st August, 1919.
Tier, Walter H Trevena, Albert J. Tucker, Leonard E.	Januar	ry, 1916 ry, 1916 er, 1914	Sole teacher, Naumanui		Returned. Returned.
Warner, D. G Watt, Ronald A Wiltshire, Frank Windle, Arthur J.	Janua	ry, 1915 ry, 1915 ry, 1915	Training College student. Sole teacher, Naumanui Assistant, Raetihi Sole teacher, Hihitahi.		Killed. Killed.
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			's Bay Education Board.		
Barnard, Stanley	Augus	t, 1914	Pupil-teacher, Hastings District I	Tiah :	Killed in action.
Brittain, Vivian R. Calder, John K	Augus	t, 1914 er, 1915	Pupil-teacher, Hastings District E Sole teacher, Otoko.	ligh	Killed in action.
Cammock, William R. Clapham, William R. Cockroft, George W.	April, Janua	ry, 1915	Assistant, Hastings District High Assistant, Hastings North. Assistant, Napier Port.	••	Killed in action.
Cook, Fred Cowan, David Douglas, John E	Augus	t, 1916 t, 1916 ary, 1916	Head teacher, Twyford. Assistant, Hastings District High. Sole teacher, Morere.	•	
Fairbrother, Lewis M. Forsyth, Archibald J. Jenkins, Alfred E.	Febru	ary, 1916 t, 1914	Sole teacher, Te Puia Springs. Assistant, Patutahi Head teacher, Puketapu		Killed in action. Discharged, June, 1917.
Jonasen, Walter W. Jones, William H. Kay, Leslie V.	June, Febru		Sole teacher, Raumati Assistant, Napier Main. Sole teacher, Te Puia Springs		Discharged, December, 1918. Wounded.
Kibblewhite, Bruce M. Larking, Frank C. Larsen, Albert	April, March		Assistant, Dannevirke South Sole teacher, Rakauroa Assistant, Gisborne East		Discharged, June, 1917. Killed in action. Wounded; returned.
Lindauer, Victor W. McRae, James Mudgway, Alfred	July, July, May,	1917 1916	Assistant, Napier Main. Head teacher, Matawai. Pupil-teacher, Dannevirke North.		Journey
Nicol, Thomas A Olley, James R Olsen, Othenius R.	July, June, May,	1915 1917	Assistant, Hastings District High Assistant, Hastings North. Assistant, Gisborne North		Wounded; returned. M.C.
Onom, Continue to	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Andrewate, Missorine Hellin	• •	

LIST 1.—Teachers of Public Schools, etc.—continued.

Name,		Date of joining Forces.	School and Position held prior to joining Forces.	Remarks.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Hawke's Ba	Y EDUCATION BOARD—continued.	
Parsons, Vivian		June, 1916 February, 1918	Assistant, Gisborne West	(Discharged December, 1916. Finally discharged, April,
Primrose, John C. Rigby, Cyril G. Rigby, Norman F. Riley, Edgar Roc, William B. Ross, Kenneth Rowntree, Ernest H.		March, 1917 July, 1916 February, 1916 June, 1917 April, 1917 Apgust, 1916	Assistant, Napier Port. Assistant, Gisborne Main. Head teacher, Muriwai. Assistant, Napier Main. Assistant, Dannevirke North Assistant, Hastings District High.	(1918. Discharged May, 1917.
Soundy, Arthur W. Stockham, Thomas W. Ward, Richard D. Webster, Edward	•••	February, 1916 August, 1916 July, 1916 October, 1914	Assistant, Waipawa District High. Head toacher, Makauri. Assistant, Waipawa District High Probationer, Gisborne West Assistant, Woodville District High	Killed in action. Wounded; returned. Wounded; returned.
		Welli	NGTON EDUCATION BOARD.	
Abraham, Robert Harry Adlam, Ronald C Bagley, Cedric J Ball, Douglas G		May, 1917 August, 1914 August, 1915 August, 1915	Pupil-teacher, Roseneath. Assistant, Te Aro	Mentioned in despatches.
Banks, Henry Barnard, Stanley		August, 1916 September, 1914	Sole teacher, Karapoti	Killed in action, 4th November, 1918. Died of wounds, 26th July, 1916.
Barnes, George E Beechey, Frederick J.	••	June, 1916 March, 1916	Assistant, South Wellington	Killed in action, 25th July, 1918.
Bennett, John B Bish, Seymour S. M. Bowler, Daniel C	•••	September, 1914 February, 1916 January, 1916	Training College student. Probationer, Greytown. Assistant, Training College	M.C. Killed in action, 12th October, 1917.
Butler, Ernest E Caigou, Charles A	• •	February, 1916 July, 1915	Probationer, Newtown. Assistant, Lansdowne	Resumed teaching 1st February, 1919.
Calman, W. G Clachan, William J.	• •	1917 August, 1914	Training College student. Sole teacher, Takapu	Killed in action, 6th January, 1918.
Clifford, Arthur A Cooper, James P Cowles, Jabez A	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	September, 1916 September, 1916 August, 1914	Pupil-teacher, Mount Cook (Boys'). Training College student. Head teacher, Carterton District High	Resumed teaching 16th De-
Craven, Leslie A		September, 1914	Assistant, Grovetown	m.C. Died of wounds, 4th October, 1918.
Dabinett, F. M	• •	1917	Training College student	Killed in action, 7th October, 1918.
Davie, Harry P. C.	• •	August, 1914	Sole teacher, Mauriceville	M.M. Killed in action, 23rd April, 1918.
Dempsey, Sydney W., B.A. Dudson, Walter F Duggan, John		November, 1914 October, 1916.	Assistant, Clyde Quay Sole teacher, Cross Creek. Assistant, Berhampore	Died of wounds, 7th June, 1918. Left service.
Duggan, John Duncan, Stuart East, Alfred F. D		February, 1916 August, 1914	Assistant, Berhampore	Resumed teaching, 1st September, 1918. Resumed teaching, 1st Jan-
·				uary, 1918. Mentioned in despatches and awarded Gold Medal for services in Egypt.
Edwards, Ralph W. Finlayson, J. H. M. Foden, Norman A Forbes, W. R.	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	September, 1915 1917 December, 1915 1917	Assistant, Brooklyn. Head teacher, Canvastown. Assistant, Eastern Hutt. Sole teacher, Flat Creek	Killed in action, 9th Sep-
Foss, James B		August, 1914	Assistant, Levin	tember, 1918. Died of wounds, 24th Sep-
Fossette, Walter E. W. Frain, R. J Fraser, Ernest M		November, 1915 July, 1916 September, 1915	Assistant, Clyde Quay Sole teacher, Tane. Sole teacher, Grassmere	tember, 1916. Wounded. Killed in action, 14th June,
Fulton, John G. B. Gaze, Frederick J Gibson, Francis		July, 1915 September, 1916 October, 1916	Training College student. Assistant, Maranui Assistant, Blenheim	1917. Resumed, 1st March, 1919. Resumed teaching, 1st No-
Gowdy, Harold		July, 1915	Assistant, Clyde Quay	vember, 1917. Killed in action, 20th Sep-
Graham, A. J. Gray, Harold A. W. Greig, Arthur G		1917 August, 1914 April, 1915	Assistant, Brooklyn Pupil-teacher, Levin District High Sole teacher, Marama	tember, 1916. Resumed, 1st May, 1919. Wounded twice. Resumed teaching, 1st September, 1917.
Hawkins, Benjamin G.		December, 1915	Assistant, Terrace	tember, 1917. Killed in action, 25th August, 1918.
Hemmingson, Geoffrey		July, 1915	Training College student.	Supplement of the supplement o

List 1.—Teachers of Public Schools, etc.—continued.

Jackson, Albert Jones, Sidnay J. September, 1918 Training College student. Training College student. Training College student. Training College student. Training College student. Training College student. Training College student. Spetember, 1918 Training College student. Sole teacher, Makerua. Training College student. Sole teacher, Makerua. Training College student. Sole teacher, Makerua. Training College student. Sole teacher, Makerua. Training College student. Sole teacher, Makerua. Training College student. Sole teacher, Makerua. Training College student. Sole teacher, Makerua. Training College student. Sole teacher, Makerua. Training College student. Sole teacher, Makerua. Training College student. Sole teacher, Makerua. Training College student. Sole teacher, Makerua. Training College student. Sole teacher, Marina Died of soleness, 20th February, 1918 M.M. Wounded: returned, and def sorvice. Training College student. Sole teacher, Prinoa Sole teacher, Prinoa Sole teacher, Prinoa Sole teacher, Prinoa Sole teacher, Prinoa Sole teacher, Prinoa Sole teacher, Prinoa Sole teacher, Prinoa Sole teacher, Prinoa Sole teacher, Prinoa Sole teacher, Prinoa Sole teacher, Prinoa Sole teacher, Prinoa Sole teacher, Prinoa Sole teacher, Prinoa Sole teacher, Prinoa Sole teacher, Prinoa Sole teacher, Prinoa Sole teacher, Prinoa Sole teacher, Marina Sole teacher, Marina Sole teacher, Marina Sole teacher, Marina Sole teacher, Marina Sole teacher, Marina Sole teacher, Marina Sole teacher, Marina Sole teacher, Marina Sole teacher, Marina Sole teacher, Marina Sole teacher, Training College Student. Sole teacher, Training College Student. Sole teacher, Training College Student. Sole teacher, Marina Sole teacher, Marina Sole teacher, Marina Sole teacher, Marina Sole teacher, Marina Sole teacher, Marina Sole teacher, Marina Sole teacher, Marina Sole teacher, Marina Sole teacher, Marina Sole teacher, Marina Sole teacher, Marina Sole teacher, Marina Sole teacher, Marina Sole teacher, Marina Sole teacher, Marina Sole teacher, Marina	Name.		Date of joining Forces.	School and Position held prior to joining Forces.	ng	Remarks.
Hößen, F. M. Jely, 1916 Assistant, Te Aro. Träining College student. Jely, 1916 November, 1916 Assistant, Te Aro. Träining College student. Jely, 1916 Assistant, Te Aro. Träining College student. Jely, 1916 Assistant, Te Aro. Training College student. Jely, 1916 Assistant, Te Aro. Training College student. Jely, 1918 Assistant, Te Aro. Training College student. Jely, 1918 Assistant, Tendent, 1917 Assistant, Aro. Training College student. Jely, 1918 Assistant, Tendent, 1917 Assistant, Tendent, 1917 Assistant, Tendent, 1917 Assistant, Terraining College student. Jely, 1917 Assistant, Terraining College student. Jely, 1918 Assistant, Terraining College student. Jely, 1917 Assistant, Jerraining College student. Jely, 1917 Assistant, Jerraining College student. Jely, 1918 Assistant, Terraining College student. Jely, 1918 Assistant, Jerraining College student. Assistant, Jerraining College student. Jely, 1918 Assistant, Jerraining College student. Jely, 1918 Assistant, Jerraining College student. Jerview Assistant, Jerraining College student. Jerview Jerview Jerview Jerview Jerview Jerview Jerview Jerview Jerview Jerview Jerview Jerview Jerview Jerview Jerview Jerview Jerview Jerview			Wellington	EDUCATION BOARD—continued.		
Hagbon, E. N. M. 1917. Training College student. Hostick, John B. May, 1915 Training College student. Hostick, John B. May, 1915 Training College student. Hostick, John B. May, 1915 Training College student. Solitons, Challes C. November, 1916 Training College student. Hostick, John B. November, 1917 Training College student. Hostick, William R. Soptember, 1916 Training College student. Hostick, William R. Soptember, 1916 Training College student. Hostick, J. R. Lancaster, A. G. 1917. Training College student. Training College student. Soliton, Marina College student. Training College student. Training College student. Training College student. Soliton, Marina College student. Training College student. Training College student. Principal College student. Marina College student. Training College student. Principal College student. Principal College student. Marina College student. Principal College student. Macheon, Na. M. McLood, David Marsden, Joseph S., R. A. Pebruary, 1916 Assistant, Turt. Ibidate in action, 4th October, 1915. Mary, 1918 Assistant, Furth District High Assistant, Furth District High Assistant, Furth District High Mary, 1918 Assistant, Furth District High Mary, 1918 Assistant, Furth District High Mary, 1918 Assistant, Furth District High Mary, 1918 Assistant, Furth District High Mary, 1918 Assistant, Petone Mockey, William H. October, 1914 Training College student. Pripil-teacher, Prooklyn Pripil-teacher, Prooklyn Pripil-teacher, Prooklyn Pripil-teacher, Prooklyn Pripil-teacher, Prooklyn Pripil-teacher, Prooklyn Pripil-teacher, Prooklyn Pripil-teacher, Prooklyn Pripil-teacher, Prooklyn Pripil-teacher, Prooklyn Pripil-teacher, Praining College Student. Pripil-teacher, Prooklyn Pripil-teacher, Prooklyn Pripil-teacher, Prooklyn Pripil-teacher, Prooklyn Pripil-teacher, Prooklyn Pripil-teacher, Prooklyn Pripil-teacher, Praining College Student. Pripil-teacher, Prooklyn Pripil-teacher, Prooklyn Pripil-teacher, Prooklyn Pripil-teacher, Prooklyn Pripil-teacher, Prooklyn Pripil-teacher, Prooklyn Pripil	Higgins, Vivian					
Holdaway, Hubert R. July, 1916 Hostoick, John B. November, 1917 Training College student. November, 1916 Soptember, 1916 Soptember, 1916 Kerr, Harold W. Soptember, 1916 Kerr, Harold W. Soptember, 1916 Kerr, Harold W. Soptember, 1916 Kerr, Harold W. Soptember, 1916 Soptember, 1916 Soptember, 1916 Soptember, 1916 Soptember, 1916 Soptember, 1916 Soptember, 1916 Soptember, 1916 Soptember, 1916 Soptember, 1916 Soptember, 1916 Soptember, 1916 Soptember, 1916 Soptember, 1916 Soptember, 1916 Soptember, 1916 Soptember, 1916 Training College student. Training College student. Training College student. Training College student. Training College student. Training College student. Soptember, 1916 Soptember, 1916 Training College student. Training College student. Soptember, 1916 Training College student. Soptember, 1916 Training College student. Training College student. Training College student. Soptember, 1916 Training College student. Soptember, 1916 Training College student. Soptember, 1916 Training College student. Soptember, 1916 Training College student. Soptember, 1916 Training College student. Soptember, 1916 Training College student. Soptember, 1916 Training College student. Soptember, 1916 Training College student. Soptember, 1916 Training College student. Soptember, 1916 Training College student. Soptember, 1916 Training College student. Soptember, 1916 Training College student. Soptember, 1916 Training College student. Soptember, 1916 Soptember, 1916 Training College student. Soptember, 1916 Training College student. Soptember, 1916 Soptember, 1916 Training College student. Soptember, 1916 Training College student. Soptember, 1916 Training College student. Soptember, 1916 Training College student. Soptember, 1916 Training College student. Soptember, 1916 Training College student. Soptember, 1916 Training College student. Soptember, 1916 Training College student. Soptember, 1916 Training College student. Soptember,	Hodson, F			Assistant, Te Aro.		
Hostick, John B. May, 1915 Training College student. Sole tascher, Tauberenikau Killed in action, 7th Jan- Jackson, Albert Cone, 1917 Training College student. Sole tascher, Tauberenikau Killed in action, 7th Jan- Jackson, Albert Cone, 1916 Training College student. Sole tascher, Mount Cook (Boys'). Probationer, Mount Cook (Boys'). Training College student. Sole tascher, Makerua. Training College student. Sole tascher, Makerua. Training College student. Sole tascher, Makerua. Training College student. Sole tascher, Makerua. Training College student. Sole tascher, Makerua. Training College student. Sole tascher, Makerua. Training College student. Sole tascher, Makerua. Training College student. Sole tascher, Makerua. Training College student. Sole tascher, Makerua. Training College student. Sole tascher, Makerua. Training College student. Sole tascher, Makerua. Training College student. Sole tascher, Makerua. Training College student. Sole tascher, Makerua. Training College student. Assistant, Hutt District High. Makerson, Joseph S., u. A. February, 1916 Makheson, Graham G. February, 1916 Makheson, Graham G. February, 1916 Makheson, N. M. May, 1918 August, 1914 Assistant, Levin District High. Makery, May, 1918 August, 1914 Assistant, Levin District High. Mothes, Frederick W., B.A. August, 1914 Assistant, Petone Makery, Milliam John Millis, John E. August, 1915 Pathaman, May, 1918 August, 1916 August, 1916 Pathaman, May, 1918 August, 1916 Pathaman, May, 1915 Pathaman, May, 1915 Pathaman, May, 1916 Pathaman, May, 1916 Pathaman, May, 1916 Pathaman, May, 1916 Pathaman, May, 1916 Pathaman, May, 1916 Pathaman, May, 1916 Pathaman, May, 1916 Assistant, Martin College student. Sole tascher, Martin College student. Pathaman, May, 1915 Pathaman, May, 1916 Pathaman, May, 1916 Pathaman, May, 1916 Pathaman, May, 1916 Pathaman, May, 1916 Pathaman, May, 1917 Pathaman, May, 1916 Pathaman, May, 1917 Pathaman, May, 1918 Pathaman, May, 1919 Pathaman, May, 1919 Pathaman, May, 1919 Pathaman, May, 1919 Pathaman, May, 1919 Pathaman, Ma	Hogben, E. N. M			Training College student.		
Joskins, Charles G. Joskon, Albort Joskon, Sidawy J. Joskon, Sidawy J. Soptember, 1916 Korr, Harold W. Soptember, 1916 Kirby, J. R. January, 1916 Soptember, 1916 Kirby, J. R. Jonghurst, William R. Korb, J. R. Jonghurst, William T. McCaw, Peter R. October, 1915. Jordon, T. Jordon, T. Jordon, J. McCaw, Peter R. October, 1916 McCaw, William T. McDonnell, S. J. Jordon,						
Jackson, Albort Jones, Sidney J. November, 1917 Training College student. Kennedy, William R. September, 1916 Frobationer, Mount Cook (Boys') . Returned; re-enlisted. Kennedy, William R. September, 1916 Frobationer, Mount Cook (Boys') . Returned; re-enlisted. Kennedy, William R. September, 1916 Frobationer, Mount Cook (Boys') . Returned; re-enlisted. Kennedy, William R. September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1914 September, 1916 September, 1914 September, 1916 September, 1914 September, 1916 September, 1914 September, 1916 September, 1914 September, 1916 September, 1914 September, 1916 September, 1914 September, 1916 September, 1914 September, 1916 September, 1914 September, 1916 September, 1914 September, 1916 September, 1914 September, 1916 September, 1914 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1917 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September, 1916 September						Killed in action, 7th Jan-
Jones, Sidney J. Soptember, 1914 Praining College student. Konnedy, William R. Soptember, 1915 Probationer, Mount Cook (Boys'). Konnedy, William R. Soptember, 1915 Probationer, Mount Cook (Boys'). Lamoster, A. G. 1917. Training College student. Longsturst, William T. October, 1915 Sole teacher, Marina Praining College student. Longsturst, William T. October, 1915 Sole teacher, Marina Praining College student. Longsturst, William T. August, 1914 Assistant, Upper Hutt Did wounded it returned, and left service. McCaw, William T. August, 1914 Assistant, Hutt District High. McLood, David February, 1916 Assistant, Terrace Sole teacher, Princa Marsden, Joseph S., z. February, 1916 Assistant, Hutt District High. Marsden, Joseph S., z. Pebruary, 1916 Assistant, Hutt District High August, 1914 Assistant, Hutt District High Assistant, Hutt District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Probability of State for valuable services readered Number 1914 Assistant, Probationer, Training College student. Nicleon, Engelhard R. B. April, 1918 Probability of State for valuable services readered Number 1914 Assistant, Stand Bay Levinger Reader Number 1914 Assistant, Stand Bay Levinger Reader Number 1914 Assistant, Stand Bay Levinger Reader Reader Number 1914 Assistant, Mount Cook (Hoya) Assistant, Stand Bay Levinger Governo	Jackson Albert		November 1917	Training College student		uary, 1918.
Kannady, William R. Kerr, Harold W. January, 1916 Kirr, Bride W. Kirr, Bride W. January, 1916 Kirr, Bride W. January, 1916 Kirr, Stditey J. January, 1916 Kirr, A. Kirr, A. January, 1916 Kirr, Stditey J. January, 1916 Kirr, Stditey J. January, 1916 Kirr, Stditey J. January, 1916 Kirr, Stditey J. January, 1916 Kirr, Stditey J. January, 1916 Kirr, Stditey J. January, 1916 Kirr, Stditey J. January, 1916 Kirr, Stditey J. January, 1916 Kirr, Stditey J. January, 1916 Kirr, Stditey J. January, 1916 Kirr, Stditey J. January, 1916 Kirr, Stditey J. January, 1916 Kirr, Stditey J. January, 1916 Kirr, Stditey J. January, 1916 Kirr, Stditey J. January, 1916 Kirr, Stditey J. January, 1916 Kirr, Stditey J. January, 1916 Kirr, Stditey J. January, 1916 Kirr, Stditey J. January, 1916 Kirr, Stditey J. January, 1916 Kirr, Stditey J. January, 1916 Kirr, Stditey J. January, 1916 Kirr, Stditey J. January, 1916 Kirr, Stditey J. January, 1916 Kirr, Stditey J. January, 1916 Kirr, Stdited J. January, 1916 Kirr, Stdited J. January, 1916 Kirr, Stdited J. January, 1916 Kirr, Stdited J. January, 1916 Kirr, Stdited J. January, 1916 Kirr, Stdited J. January, 1916 Kirr, Harding College student J. January, 1916 Kirr, Harding College student J. January, 1916 Kirr, Stdited J. January, 1916 Kirr, Stdited J. January, 1916 Kirr, Harding College student J. January, 1916 Kirr, Harding College student J. January, 1916 Kirr, Harding College student J. January, 1916 Kirr, Harding College student J. January, 1916 Kirr, Harding College student J. January, 1916 Kirr, Harding College student J. January, 1916 Kirr, Harding College student J. January, 1916 Kirr, Harding College student J. January, 1916 Kirr, Harding College student J. January, 1916 Kirr, Harding College student J. January, 1916 Kirr, Harding College student J. January, 1916 Kirr, Harding College student J. January, 1916 Kirr, Harding College student J. January, 1916 Kirr, Harding College student J. January, 1916 Kirr, Harding College student J. January, 1916 Kirr, Harding College student J. Janua	Jones, Sidney J					
King, Sidney J. January, 1916 Kirby, J. R. 1917. Sole teacher, Makerus. Training College student. Sole teacher, Makerus. Training College student. Training College student. 1917. Training College student. 1918. Sole teacher, Makerus. Training College student. 1918. Sole teacher, Makerus. Training College student. 1918. Sole teacher, Makerus. Training College student. 1918. McCaw, Peter R. October, 1915. Training College student. Training College student. Sole teacher, Makerus. Joseph S., n. A. McDonnall, S. J. McLood, David February, 1918 Assistant, Mills John S. February, 1918 Assistant, Terrace Sole teacher, Pirinoa Silfed in action, 4th October, 1917. Pupil-teacher, Island Bay Makhisson, Graham G. February, 1918 Assistant, Hutt District High Resident, Assistant, Levin District High Resident, Assistant, Levin District High Resident, Assistant, Levin District High Resident, Assistant, Levin District High Resident, Assistant, Levin District High Resident, Assistant, Levin District High Resident, Assistant, Levin District High Resident, Assistant, Levin District High Resident, Assistant, Levin District High Resident, Assistant, Levin District High Resident, Assistant, Levin District High Resident, Assistant, Levin District High Resident, Assistant, Levin District High Resident, Assistant, Levin District High Resident, Resident, Residen	Kennedy, William R.					Returned; re-enlisted.
Kirby, J. R. 1917. Solo teacher, Makerus. Training College student. September, 1914 Training College student. Solve student. Solve student 1917. Training College student. Solve student 1917. Training College student. Dised of wounds, 8th April, 1918 McCaw, Poter R. October, 1915 Training College student 1916 of sickness, 26th February, 1918 McCaw, Poter R. October, 1915 Training College student 1917. Training College student 1918 McCaw, William T. Angust, 1914 Assistant, Upper Hutt M. M. Wounded: returned, and left service. Training College student 1918 McGaw, William T. Hollow, 1918 Assistant, Fernee 1918 McMarsden, Joseph S., B. Ebruary, 1916 Sole teacher, Pirinoa 1917. McMaheson, N. M. 1917. Pupil-teacher, Island Bay McGris, William John May, 1918 Assistant, Itevin District High McGris, William John May, 1918 Assistant, Levin District High McGris, William H. October, 1914. Training College student 1916 McGris, William G. August, 1914 Assistant, Levin District High McGris, William G. August, 1914 Assistant, Petone 1917. McGris, William G. August, 1914 Assistant, Fetone 1918 McGris, William G. August, 1914 Assistant, Ravori, Pupil-teacher, Brooklyn 1919 May, 1918 Assistant, Savori, May, 1917 Agust, 1914 May, 1916 May, 1917 Agust, 1914 May, 1916 May, 1917 Agust, 1914 May, 1916 May, 1917 May, 1916 May, 1917 May, 1916 May, 1917 May, 1916 May, 1917 May, 1916 May, 1917 May, 1916 May, 1917 May, 1916 May, 1917 May, 1916 May, 1917 May, 1916 May, 1917 May, 1918 May, 1917 May, 1918 May, 1919 May, 1918 May, 1919 May, 1918 May, 1919 May, 1918 May, 1919 May, 1918 May, 1919 May, 1918 May, 1919 May, 1918 May, 1919 May, 1918 May, 1919 May, 1918 May, 1919 May, 1918 May, 1919 May, 1918 May, 1919 May, 1918 May, 1919 May, 1918 May, 1919 May, 1918 May, 1919 May, 1918 May, 1919 May, 1918 May, 1919 May, 1918 May, 1919 May, 1918 May, 1919 May, 1918 May, 1919 May, 1918 May, 1919 May, 1918 May, 1919 May, 1918 May, 1919 May, 1918 May, 1918 May, 1918 May, 1918 May, 1918 May, 1918 May, 1918 May, 1918 May, 1918 May, 1918 May, 1918 May, 191						
Lancaster, A. C. 1917. Training College student. Training College student. Soletaesher, 1914. Soletaesher, Marina 1917. Training College student 1915. Soletaesher, Marina 1918. McCaw, Poter R. October, 1915 Training College student 1918. McCaw, William T. Angust, 1914. Assistant, Upper Hutt 1918. McCawd, Joseph S., B. A. February, 1918 Assistant, Hutt District High. Assistant, Hutt District High. McMonnell, S. J. February, 1918 Assistant, Furrace 1917. Killed in action, 4th October, 1917. Molody, William John Mary, 1918 Assistant, Hutt District High Assistant, Hutt District High Assistant, Hutt District High Assistant, Hutt District High Assistant, Hutt District High Assistant, Hutt District High Assistant, Hutt District High Assistant, Hutt District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Levin District High Assistant, Petone 1915. Wounded (brought under notice of Secretary of State for valuable services rendered). Nichon, Engelbarlt R. B. April, 1918. Training College student. Algust, 1914. Agust, 1914. April, 1916. Assistant, Enaul Bay, Assistant, Island Bay, Assistant, Lishud Bay, May, 1917. April, 1916. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant						
Larsen, Albert J. Cotober, 1915 Soptember, 1914 Cotober, 1915 Sole tascher, Marima Died of wounds, 8th April, 1916 National Protein Forder Parkinson, Arnold E. H.						
Lyons, T.,	Larsen, Albert J			Training College student.		
McCaw, Peter R. October, 1915 McCaw, William T. August, 1914 . Assistant, Upper Hutt . Training College student . Assistant, Upper Hutt . Training College student . Assistant, Upper Hutt . Training College student . Assistant, Terrace . M. M. Wounded: returned, and left service. Willed in action, 4th October, 1917 . Pupil-teacher, Pirinoa . M. Mounded: returned, and left service. Willed in action, 4th October, 1917 . Pupil-teacher, Pirinoa . M. M. Wounded: returned, and left service. Willed in action, 4th October, 1917 . Pupil-teacher, Pirinoa . Mothes, Frederick W., B.A. May, 1918 . Assistant, Hutt District High . May, 1918 . Assistant, Hutt District High . May, 1918 . Assistant, Hutt District High . Mothes, Frederick W., B.A Mugust, 1914 . Assistant, Levin Districe High . Sile in action, 29th April, 1915 . Died of enteric, 11th September, 1915 . Wounded (brought under notice of Scenetary of State for valuable services rendered . May, 1918 . Assistant, Narvin. Pupil-teacher, Brooklyn . Sile for valuable services rendered . May, 1917 . Assistant, Island Bay. May, 1918 . Assistant, Island Bay. Mounded (brought under notice of Scenetary of State for valuable services rendered . May, 1917 . Assistant, Island Bay. May, 1917 . Assistant, Island Bay. Sole teacher, Sanders Road. September, 1914 . Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Otabil . May, 1917 . Assistant, Otabil . Assistant, Otabil . Assistant, Otabil . Assistant, Otabil . Assistant, Otabil . Assistant, Otabil . Assistant, Otabil . Assistant, Mound Cook (Boys') . November, 1915 . Pupil-teacher, Carcitor . Sole teacher, Karori . Pupil-teacher, Sanders . May. 1918 . Assistant, Mound Cook (Boys') . November, 1915 . Pupil-teacher, Carcitor . Sole teacher, Karori . Pupil-teacher, Carcitor . Sole teacher, Carcitor . Sole teacher, Carcitor . Sole teacher, Carcitor . May. 1918 . Assistant, Mound Cook (Boys') . November, 1915 . Pupil-teacher, Carcitor . Sole teacher, Carcitor . May. 1918 . Assistant, Mound Cook (Boys') . November, 1915 . Pupil-teacher,						
McCaw, Poter R. October, 1915 McCaw, William T. August, 1914 McDonnell, S. J. February, 1918 Marsden, Joseph S., B.A. February, 1918 Matheson, Graham G. February, 1916 Matheson, R. M. Matheson, N. M. Matheson, N. M. Matheson, N. M. Matheson, N. M. Matheson, N. M. Matheson, N. M. May, 1918 Morris, William John Mills, John E. August, 1914 Morris, William H. October, 1914 Moris, Frederick W., B.A. August, 1914 August, 1914 August, 1914 August, 1914 August, 1916 Reichard, Ivor G. Perduary, 1916 Reichard, Ivor G. January, 1916 Rogers, Lancolot A. Roges, Lancolot A. Roges, Arbhur Rogers, Lancolot A. Salania, Houry S. M. July, 1915 August, 1914 August, 1914 August, 1914 Assistant, Rorvi. February, 1916 August, 1914 Assistant, Rorvi. February, 1916 August, 1914 Assistant, Rorvi. Training College student August, 1914 August, 1914 Assistant, Rorvi. Training College student August, 1914 August, 1914 Assistant, Rorvi. Training College student August, 1914 August, 1914 Assistant, Rorvi. Training College student August, 1914 August, 1916 Roll teacher, Rarvina August, 1916 August, 1917 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1914 Assistant, Rorvi. February, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1917 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August, 1918 August,	Lyons, T	••	1917	Training College student		
McDonnell, S. J. McDonnell, S. J. McLood, David Marsdon, Joseph S., a.A. McHeody, William G. McHeody, William John Matheson, N. M. Morris, William H. October, 1914. August, 1914. April, 1915 Protro, David, John E. Pebruary, 1916 August, 1914. April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1917 Proto, David C. Quigley, Middledon S. Rogers, Lancelot A. Rogers, Lancelot A. Rogers, Arthur Rogers, Arthur Rogers, Lancelot A. Rogers, Lancelot A. Rogers, Lancelot A. Rogers, Lancelot A. Rogers, Lancelot A. Rogers, Lancelot A. Rostos, Arthur Russoll, Cedi R. August, 1914 August, 1914 August, 1914 August, 1915 Robertson, C. Rosto, Arthur Russoll, Cedi R. August, 1914 August, 1915 Salariton, William H. October, 1915. Robertson, C. Roston, Charles A. August, 1914 August, 1915 Rogers, Lancelot A. Rostos, Arthur Russoll, Cedi R. August, 1914 August, 1914 August, 1915 Salariton, William H. November, 1915 Salariton, William H. November, 1915 Salariton, William H. November, 1915 Salariton, William H. November, 1915 Salariton, William H. November, 1915 Salariton, William H. November, 1915 Salariton, William H. November, 1915 Salariton, William H. November, 1915 Salariton, William H. November, 1915 Salariton, William H. November, 1915 Salariton, William H. November, 1915 Salariton, William H. November, 1915 Salariton, William H. November, 1915 August, 1915 August, 1915 August, 1915 August, 1915 August, 1915 August, 1916 October, 1915. Tarining College student. August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1916 August, 1	McCaw, Peter R	••	October, 1915	Training College student		Died of sickness, 26th Feb-
McDonnell, S. J	McCaw, William T.		August, 1914	Assistant, Upper Hutt		M.M. Wounded: returned,
Macked, David Marsden, Joseph S., Ba. February, 1916 Matcheson, Graham G. February, 1916 Matcheson, Graham G. February, 1916 Matcheson, N. M Matcheson, N. M Matcheson, N. M Matcheson, N. M Mody, William John May, 1918 Mills, John E Morris, William H October, 1914. Assistant, Hutt District High Assistant, Phore In Publicacher, From Publicacher, From Publicacher, From Publicacher, From Publicacher, From Publicacher, From Publicacher, From Publicacher, From Publicacher, From Publicacher, Lut Publicacher, From Publicacher, From Publicacher, Fro						and left service.
Markeson, Graham G. February, 1916 Matheson, N. M. Matheson, N. M. Matheson, N. M. Matheson, N. M. Matheson, N. M. Morris, William John Morris, William H. October, 1914. Morris, William H. October, 1914. Morris, William H. October, 1914. Morris, William G. August, 1914 August, 1915 Nielson, Eugelhardt R. B. Okeby, William G. August, 1915 Pallant, Donald K. Parkinson, Arnold E. H. Parkinson, Arnold E. H. Prichard, Ivor G. Proctor, Francis Joseph Pryor, David C. Quigley, Middleton S. Robertson, C. Robertson, C. August, 1914 May, 1917 August, 1914 August, 1914 August, 1914 August, 1914 Assistant, Karori Proporto, Francis Joseph Pryor, David C. Quigley, Middleton S. Robertson, C. Rogers, Lancelot A. August, 1914 August, 1915 Sansin, Henry S. M. January, 1916 Sansin, Henry S. M. January, 1916 Sansin, Henry S. M. January, 1916 Sansin, Henry S. M. January, 1916 Sansin, Henry S. M. January, 1916 Sansin, Henry S. M. January, 1916 Sansin, Henry S. M. January, 1916 Sansin, Henry S. M. January, 1916 Satiton, John October, 1914 August, 1914 August, 1915 Sansin, Henry S. M. January, 1916 Satiton, John October, 1915 Satiton, John October, 1915 Satiton, John October, 1915 Satiton, John October, 1915 Satiton, John August, 1914 August, 1915 Satiton, John October, 1915 Satiton, John October, 1915 Satiton, John October, 1915 Satiton, John October, 1915 Satiton, John October, 1915 Solt teacher, Parima Assitant, Synde Budent. Assitant, Millam Budent. Assitant, Millam Budent. August, 1916 October, 1917 August, 1916 October, 1916 May, 1915 Solt teacher, Carterton Pupil-teacher, Carterton Pupil-teacher, Carterton Pupil-teacher, Carterton Pupil-teacher, Carterton Pupil-teacher, Carterton Pupil-teacher, Carterton Fupil-teacher, Carterton Cottober, 1915 Solt teacher, Marima Assitant, Millam Budent May, 1915 Solt teacher, Marima Assitant, Millam Budent May, 1915 Solt teacher, Marima Assitant, Marima Assitant, Marima May, 1916 Solt t	3 C T 1 T 1 1				Ì	
Matheson, Graham G. Matheson, N. M. Matheson, N. M. May 1918 May 1918 May 1918 Morris, William H. October, 1914. Morris, William H. October, 1914. Morris, William H. October, 1914. Morris, William H. October, 1914. Morris, William H. October, 1914. Morris, William H. October, 1914. Morris, William H. October, 1914. Morris, William H. October, 1914. Morris, William H. October, 1914. Morris, William H. October, 1914. August, 1914. August, 1914. April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1916 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1918 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1916 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1918 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1918 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1916 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1916 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1918 April, 1917 April, 1918 April, 1917 April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1917 April, 1917 April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1918	Marsden, Joseph S., B.A.			Assistant, Terrace		Killed in action, 4th Octo-
Matheson, N. M. Melody, William John May, 1918 May, 1918 August, 1914 Morris, William H. October, 1914. August, 1914 August, 1914 August, 1915 Training College student. August, 1915 Sole teacher, Marima Assistant, Even District High Assistant, Devin District High Assistant, Devin District High Assistant, Devin District High Morris, William H. October, 1914. August, 1914 August, 1914 August, 1915 Praining College student. April, 1917 Assistant, Devin Dev	Mathana Carban C		Th.h 1010	Calada Distract		
Melody, William John Mills, John E	Matheson, Granam G.	••	rebruary, 1916	Sole teacher, Firmoa	••	
Mills, John E						
Morris, William H October, 1914. August, 1914. August, 1914. Assistant, Petone Assistant, Petone Assistant, Petone Assistant, Petone Assistant, Petone Training College student August, 1915. April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1918 August, 1914. August, 1915. August, 1914. August, 1915. August, 1914. August, 1915. April, 1918 April, 1918 April, 1918 Perichard, Ivor G. Perichard, Ivor G. Perichard, Ivor G. Perichard, Ivor G. Perichard, Ivor G. Perichard, Ivor G. Perichard, Ivor G. Perichard, Ivor G. Perichard, Ivor G. Perichard, Ivor G. Perichard, Ivor G. Perichard, Ivor G. Perichard, Ivor G. Perichard, Ivor G. Perichard, Ivor G. Perichard, Ivor G. Perichard, Ivor G. Perichard, Ivor G. Perichard, Ivor G. Perichard, Ivor G. Perichard, Ivor G. Perichard, Ivor G. Perichard, Ivor G. Perichard, Ivor G. Perichard, Ivor G. Perichard, Ivor G. Perichard, Ivor G. Anyl, 1917. Assistant, Karori. Pupil-teacher, Training College Assistant, Island Bay, Assistant, Island Bay, Training College student. August, 1914. August, 1915. Assistant, Ivor G. August, 1915. August, 1914. August, 1915. August, 1915. August, 1916.					1	
Morris, William H October, 1914. August, 1914. Assistant, Petone Training College student. August, 1915. August, 1915. August, 1915. August, 1916. August, 1917. Pallant, Donald K. Parkinson, Arnold E. H. Proctor, Francis Joseph Proctor, Francis Joseph Proctor, Francis Joseph Proctor, Francis Joseph Progr. David C. Quigley, Middleton S. Robertson, C. Robertson, C. Rogers, Lancelot A. Roust, 1914. Normal. Proctor, Tarking College student. August, 1914. Assistant, Karori. Pupil-teacher, Training College Assistant, Island Bay. Sole teacher, Saunders Road. Training College student. Assistant, Sole tacker, Training College Assistant, Island Bay. Robertson, C. Rogers, Lancelot A. Rogers, Lancelot A. Rogers, Lancelot A. Rusut, 1914. Sansin, Henry S. M. January, 1916 Skelley, Claude H. T. Santih, W. B. Sutton, Howard H., B.A. Sutton, John A. Sutton, John Cocker, A. H. 1917. Laylor, George N. Cocker, A. H. Training College student. Assistant, Newrol. Pupil-teacher, Training College Assistant, Sland Bay. Assistant, Sole tacker, Carterton Pupil-teacher, Saunders Road. Praining College student. Assistant, Nount Cook (Boys') Assistant, Nount Cook (Boys') Assistant, Mount Cook (Boys') Assistant, Nount Cook (Boys') Assistant, Nount Cook (Boys') Assistant, Roseneath November, 1914 Sole teacher, Carterton Pupil-teacher, Carterton Pupil-teacher, Carterton Fraining College student. Assistant, Mount Cook (Boys') Assistant, Mount Cook (Boys') Assistant, Roseneath November, 1914 Sole teacher, Carterton Pupil-teacher, Carterton Pupil-teacher, Carterton Pupil-teacher, Carterton Sole teacher, Carterton Pupil-te	Mills, John E	• •	August, 1914	Assistant, Levin District High	••	
Mothes, Frederick W., B.A. August, 1914. Assistant, Petone August, 1918. April, 1918. April, 1918. Agust, 1915. Papil-teacher, Brooklyn Pallant, Donald K. Parkinson, Arnold E. H. Prichard, Ivor G. Pryor, David C. Quigley, Middleton S. Robertson, G. Robertson, G. Robertson, G. August, 1914. Assistant, Karori. Pupil-teacher, Training College Assistant, Island Bay. Sole teacher, Saunders Road. Training College student. Assistant, Sole teacher, Training College Assistant, Island Bay. Sole teacher, Saunders Road. Training College student. Assistant, Normal. Probationer, To Aro. Rocker, Arthur July, 1916 Skelley, Claude H. T. Smith, W. B., junior Stafford, Fred Station, William H. November, 1914 Sketton, John August, 1914. October, 1915. Tattle, Philip G. August, 1914. Sole teacher, Carteston Pupil-teacher, Karori Pupil-teacher, Saunders Road. Training College student. Assistant, Normal. Probationer, To Aro. Rocker, A. H. 1917. Assistant, Sole name of the Assistant, May. 1918. Returned. M.M. Wounded twice. Willed in action, 24th August, 1918. Returned. M.M. Wounded twice. Pupil-teacher, Karori Pupil-teacher, Carteston Pupil-teacher, Karori Pupil-teacher, Carteston Pupil-teacher, Karori Pupil-teacher, Carteston Pupil-teacher, Karori Pupil-teacher, Saunders Road. Training College student. Assistant, Mount Cook (Boys') Assistant, Mount Cook (Boys') Assistant, John A. Sole teacher, Cocan Bay Training College student. Assistant, Island Bay Training College student. Assistant, Mount Cook (Boys') Assistant, John A. Sole teacher, Cocan Bay Training College student. Assistant, Mount Cook (Boys') Assistant, John A. Sole teacher, Cocan Bay Training College student. Assistant, Mount Cook (Boys') Assistant, John A. Sole teacher, Cocan Bay Training College student. Assistant, Mount Cook (Boys') Assistant, John A. Sole teacher, Cocan Bay Training College student. Assistant, Sole near the form of the form of the form of the form of the form of the form of the form of the form of the form of the form of the form of the for	Morris, William H		October, 1914	Training College student		Died of enteric, 11th Sep-
Nielson, Engelhardt R. B. April, 1918 Algust, 1915 August, 1914 August, 1915 Arabing College student. Pupil-teacher, Brooklyn 1917 Assistant, Karori. Pepiranei Joseph Cryor, David C. Quigley, Middleton S. Robertson, C. 1917 Assistant, Normal. Roses, Arthur August, 1914 Assistant, Normal. Roses, Arthur August, 1914 Assistant, Normal. Roses, Arthur August, 1914 Assistant, Normal. Roses, Arthur August, 1914 Assistant, Normal. Roses, Arthur August, 1914 Assistant, Normal. Roses, Arthur August, 1914 Assistant, Normal. Roses, Arthur August, 1914 Assistant, Normal. Roses, Arthur August, 1914 Assistant, Normal. Roses, Arthur August, 1914 Assistant, Normal. Roses, Arthur August, 1914 Assistant, Normal. Roses, Arthur August, 1914 Assistant, Normal. Roses, Arthur August, 1914 Assistant, Normal. Roses, Arthur August, 1914 Assistant, Normal. Roses, Arthur August, 1914 Assistant, Normal. Roses, Arthur August, 1915 Assistant, Normal. Roses, Arthur August, 1915 Assistant, Normal. Roses, Arthur August, 1915 Assistant, Normal. Roses, Arthur August, 1915 Assistant, Nourhore, 1915 Assistant, Nourhore, 1915 Assistant, Nourhore, 1915 Assistant, Nourhore, 1915 Assistant, Nourhore, 1915 Assistant, Nourhore, 1915 Assistant, Nourhore, 1915 Assistant, Nourhore, 1915 Assistant, Nourhore, 1915 Assistant, Nourhore, 1915 Assistant, Nourhore, 1915 Assistant, Nourhore, 1915 Assistant, Nourhore, 1915 Assistant, Nourhore, 1915 Assistant, Nourhore, 1915 Assistant, Nourhore, 1915 Assistant, Nourhore, 1915 Assistant, Nourhore, 1915 Assistant, Nourhore, 1915 Assistant, Nourhore, 1915 Assistant, Nourhore, 1915 Assistant, Nourhore, 1915 Assistant, Nourhore, 1915 Assistant, Nourhore, 1915 Assistant, Nourhore, 1915 Assistant, Nourhore, 1915 Assistant, Nourhore, 1915 Assistant, N	Mothes, Frederick W., B.A.		August. 1914	Assistant. Petone :.		
Okeby, William G						notice of Secretary of State for valuable ser-
Pallant, Donald K. Parkinson, Arnold E. H. Prichard, Ivor G. Proctor, Francis Joseph Proctor, Francis Joseph Prottor, Joseph Prottor, Francis Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Francis Joseph Prottor, Francis Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Francis Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Francis Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Francis Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor, Pale Joseph Prottor,						Killed in action 27th June
Parkinson. Arnold E. H. Prichard, Ivor G. Proctor, Francis Joseph Proctor, Francis Joseph Proctor, Francis Joseph Proctor, Francis Joseph Pryor, David C. Quigley, Middleton S. Robertson, C. Robertson, C. Rogers, Lancelot A. Roses, Arthur Rudkin, Alfred R. July, 1916 Assistant, Island Bay. Probationer, Te Aro. Training College student. Assistant, Oraki. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Oraki. Assistant, Oraki. Drobationer, Te Aro. Training College student. Assistant, Oraki	Okoby, William G	••	August, 1910	i upii-toacher, Drookiy ii	••	
Parkinson, Arnold E. H. Prichard, Ivor G. Prototor, Francis Joseph Prototor, Francis Joseph Pryor, David C. Quigley, Middleton S. Robertson, C. Roots, Arthur Roots, Arthur Rousell, Agust, 1914 Sansin, Henry S. M. Sansin, Henry S. M. Skelley, Claude H. T. Stainton, William H. Statton, Howard H., B.A. Sutton, Howard H., B.A. Sutton, John Sutton, John Sutton, John Tailing G. Sutton, Howard H., B.A. Sutton, John Tailing College student. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Oraki Probationer, Te Aro. Training College student. Assistant, Otaki Pupil-teacher, Carterton Pupil-teacher,	Pallant, Donald K.	• •	August, 1914	Sole teacher, Marima	••	
Protor, Francis Josoph Pryor, David C	Parkinson, Arnold E. H.					
Pryor, David C January, 1916 Robertson, C			February, 1916		••	Wounded; returned.
Quigley, Middleton S. Robertson, C. Robertson, C. Robertson, C. Rouley, Alred R. Route, Alred R. Sansin, Henry S. M. Sansin, Henry S. M. Skelley, Claude H. T. Stafford, Fred Stafford, Fred Station, William H. Sutton, Howard H., B.A. Sutton, John Tattle, Philip G. Taylor, George N. Taylor, George N. Taylor, George N. Thomas, Edgar G. R. Taylor, George N. Thomas, Edgar G. R. Tockor, A. H. Trainer, J. J. Trainer, J. J. Trainer, D. G. Walshe, E. B. Wilson, James A. Wilson, James A. Wilson, James A. Wiseman, John A. Wiseman, John A. September, 1916 Training College student. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Clege student. Assistant, Clege student. Assistant, Roseneath Assistant, Roseneath Assistant, Roseneath Assistant, Roseneath Assistant, Island Bay Training College student. Sole teacher, Lansdowne Assistant, Clyde Quay. Assistant, Clyde Quay. Assistant, Masterton. Pupil-teacher, Lansdowne Assistant, Clyde Quay. Assistant, Masterton. Sole Teacher, Wharanui Resumed, 17th March, 1919. Resumed, 17th March, 1919. Resumed, 17th March, 1919. Resumed, 5th May, 1919. Training College student Died of wounds, 28th September, 1915 Wilson, James A. January, 1916 Training College student Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Saltedent Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Saltedent Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Normal. Assistant, Sole teacher, Carterton Assistant, Roseneath Assistant, Soleneath		May, 1917				
Robertson, C					ĺ	
Roots, Arthur	Robertson, C		1917			* o
Rudkin, Alfred R		• •	August, 1914			
Russell, Cecil R					}	мм
Sansin, Henry S. M. Skelley, Claude H. T. Smith, W. B., junior Stafford, Fred Stainton, William H. Sutton, Howard H., B.A. Stutton, John Tatile, Philip G. Taylor, George N. Training, J. J. Training, J. J. Training, J. J. Training, J. J. Training, J. J. Training, J. J. Training, J. J. Training, J. J. Training, J. J. Training, J. J. Training, J. J. Training, J. J. Training, J. J. Training, J. J. Substant, Masterton. Training, J. J. T					- 1	
Skelley, Claude H. T. Smith, W. B., junior Stafford, Fred Stainton, William H. Sutton, Howard H., B.A. Sutton, Howard H., B.A. Sutton, John Tatle, Philip G. Taylor, George N. Training College student. Scole teacher, Longbush Tocker, A. H. Training J. J. Training College student. Sole teacher, Longbush Tocker, A. H. Training J. J. Training College student. Sole teacher, Coan Bay. Training College student. Sasistant, Roseneath Assistant, Mount Cook (Boys') M.C. Mentioned in des patches. Left service. M.C. Mentioned in des patches. Left service. Milled in action, 29th April 1915. Mentioned in despatches. Fupil-teacher, Lansdowne Assistant, Clyde Quay. Assistant, Masterton. Assistant, Masterton. Sole Teacher, Wharanui Training College student. Training College stu	Sansin, Henry S. M.					Killed in action, 24th Au
Smith, W. B., junior Stafford, Fred	Skallov Clauda H T		October 1015	Hand toucher Ocean Ray		
Stafford, Fred November, 1914 Assistant, Roseneath November, 1914 Assistant, Roseneath .	Smith, W. B., junior					ivecumeu.
Sutton, Howard H., B.A. Sutton, John Cotober, 1915 Assistant, Island Bay Training College student. Sole teacher, Longbush Taylor, George N. Tocker, A. H. Trainor, J. J. Trainor, J. J. Tremewan, M. A. Walshe, E. B. Warner, D. G. Webb, Arthur L. Wilson, James A. Wilson, James A. Wiseman, John A. May, 1915 Assistant, Island Bay Training College student. Sole teacher, Charamio Pupil-teacher, Lansdowne Assistant, Clyde Quay. Assistant, Clyde Quay. Assistant, Shannon Sole Teacher, Wharamui Training College student. Training College student Probationer, Roseneath Training College student Probationer, Roseneath M.M. Died of wounds, 14th December, 1917 Killed in action, 29th April 1915. Killed in action, 29th April 1915. Mentioned in despatches. Mentioned in despatches. Fesumed, 17th March, 1919. Resumed, 17th March, 1919. Resumed, 5th May, 1919. Died of wounds, 28th September, 1916 M.C. Wounded; mentioned in despatches. Training College student Training College student Training College student Training College student Training College student Training College student Training College student Training College student Training College student Training College student Training College student Training College student Training College student Training College student Training College student Training College student Training College student Training College student Training College student Training College student Training College student Training College student Training College student Training College student Training College student Training College student Training College student						
Sutton, Howard H., B.A. Sutton, John Tattle, Philip G. October, 1915. August, 1914. October, 1914. Sole teacher, Longbush Tocker, A. H. Trainer, J. J. Trainer, J. J. Tremewan, M. A. Washe, E. B. Warner, D. G. Webb, Arthur L. Wills, A. R. Wills, A. R. Wilson, James A. Wiseman, John A. Wiseman, John A. May, 1915 Assistant, Island Bay Training College student. Sole teacher, Chongbush Training College student. Sole teacher, Okaramio Pupil-teacher, Lansdowne Assistant, Clyde Quay. Assistant, Masterton. Assistant, Shannon Sole Teacher, Wharanui Training College student. Training College student Training Colle	Stainton, William H.	• •	November, 1914	Assistant, Mount Cook (Boys')		
Sutton, John Tattle, Philip G	Sutton, Howard H., B.A.		May, 1915	Assistant, Island Bay		
Taylor, George N October, 1914. Sole teacher, Okaramio			October, 1915		ļ	
Taylor, George N October, 1914 October, 1915	Tattle, Philip G	• •	August, 1914	Sole teacher, Longbush	[
Thomas, Edgar G. R. Tocker, A. H. Tocker, A. H. Trainer, J. J. Tremewan, M. A. Walshe, E. B. Warner, D. G. White, Alfred T., Wilson, James A. Wilson, James A. Wiseman, John A. October, 1915. Pupil-teacher, Lansdowne Assistant, Clyde Quay. Assistant, Masterton. Assistant, Shannon Sole Teacher, Wharanui Training College student. Training College student Training College student Training College student. T	Taylor, George N		October, 1914	Sole teacher, Okaramio		
Trainor, J. J. Premewan, M. A. 1917. 1917. Assistant, Masterton. Assistant, Shannon Sole Teacher, Wharanui Training College student. Webb, Arthur L. White, Alfred T., Wilson, James A. Wiseman, John A. 1917. Assistant, Masterton. Assistant, Pleaser Assistant, Masterton. Assistant, Pleaser Assistant, Masterton. Assistant, Pleaser Assistant, Pleaser Assistant, Pleaser Assistant, Pleaser Assistant, Pleaser Assistant, Pleaser Assistant, Pleaser Assistant, Pleaser Assistant, Pleaser Assistant, Pleaser Assistant, Pleaser Assistant, Pleaser Assistant, Pleaser Assistant, Pleaser Assistant, Pleaser Assistant, Pleaser Assistant, Pleaser Assistant, Pleaser Assistant, Pleaser Assistant, Pleaser Assistant, Pleaser Assistant, Pleaser Assistant, Pleaser Assistant, Pleaser Assistant, Pleaser	Thomas, Edgar G. R.		October, 1915	Pupil-teacher, Lansdowne		•
Tremewan, M. A						
Walshe, E. B			101=			Resumed, 17th March, 1919.
Webb, Arthur L	Walshe, E. B		1917	Sole Teacher, Wharanui		
White, Alfred T., September, 1915 Wills, A. R 1917 August, 1915 Training College student. Wilson, James A January, 1916 Wiseman, John A January, 1916 Training College student Training College student M.M. Died of wounds, 14th December, 1917. Killed in action, 26th August, 1918.						Died of wounds ooth a
Wills, A. R 1917 Training College student. Probationer, Roseneath M.M. Died of wounds, 14th December, 1917 Union December, 1917. Training College student Killed in action, 26th August, 1918.		••	-	0		tember, 1916.
Wills, A. R	White, Alfred T.,	••	September, 1915	Head Teacher, Hastwell	••	M.C. Wounded; mentioned in despatches.
Wiseman, John A January, 1916 Training College student December, 1917. Killed in action, 26th August, 1918.						-
Wiseman, John A January, 1916 Training College student Killed in action, 26th August, 1918.	Wilson, James A	••	August, 1915	Probationer, Roseneath	••	
	Wiseman, John A		January, 1916	Training College student		Killed in action, 26th Au-
	Young, Albert V		November, 1915	Assistant, Berhampore		gust, 1918. Killed in action, 1st May,

^{*}Including £5,200 from national-endowment reserves revenue. †Including £4,000 from national-endowment reserves revenue. †Including £2,150 from national-endowment reserves revenue.

LIST 1.—TEACHERS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, ETC.—continued.

Name.		Date of joining Forces.	School and Position held prior to join Forces.	ing	Remarks.
		NELS	ON EDUCATION BOARD.		
Boyes, Esmond E. C.		January, 1916	Head teacher, Neudorf		Wounded; resumed.
Ching, Harold L		August, 1914	Sole teacher, Tui		Wounded; resumed Marc
Ohio a Tananal ()		M 1010	Sala Anashan East Walasla		1916.
Phing, Leonard C Davies, Ralph G	• •	March, 1918	Sole teacher, East Takaka Sole teacher, Rocky River	•••	Resumed December, 1918. Left service.
Oron, Douglas A	• • •	December, 1914	Head teacher, Tarakohe		Killed in action.
Ellery, Henry V	• • •	November, 1915	Sole teacher, Ferntown	::	Resumed February, 1-18.
Fair, George O		May, 1918	Head teacher, Upper Moutere.		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Fittall, John		April, 1918	Sole teacher, Fern Flat.		
Ford, Edgar N	• •	September, 1917	Sole teacher, Awaroa.		
Roodyer, John	• •	October, 1915	Assistant, Recfton.		D 136 1010
Hayes, Frank E. S. Jordan, James G	• •	August, 1914 February, 1917	Sole teacher, Puponga Head teacher, Seddonville	::	Resumed, May, 1916. Wounded; resumed Novem
i ku		Mr. 1016		,	ber, 1918.
Lewis, Allan Loveridge, Ray	• •	May, 1916 October, 1915	Sole teacher, Pokororo Sole teacher, Fern Flat	••	Wounded. Resumed as Training Co
Jovernage, reay	••	0000001, 1510	Sole teacher, Felli Flat	•••	lege student.
McBean, Ernest S.		February, 1916	Head teacher, Waiuta.		9
McGlashen, Ralph	• •	October, 1915	Sole teacher, Stanley Brook	• •	Wounded; resumed Jun
Marr, Henry		August, 1914	Assistant, Seddonville		1918. Killed in action.
Menzies, George R.	• • •	September, 1914	Second Assistant, Reefton Distr		Wounded; resumed Jun
			High		1916.
Morris, Stuart		February, 1918	Sole teacher, Globe Hill.		
Pascoe, Arthur J	• •	April, 1918	Sole teacher, Owen Junction.		
Sadler, David Satherley, Vernon	• •	April, 1918 October, 1917	Pupil-teacher, Westport. Sole teacher, Uruwhenua		Resumed June, 1919.
Senior, Frank	• •	November, 1914	Sole teacher, Orumenta Sole teacher, Owen Junction		Killed in action.
Sheddan, Samuel	• • •	June, 1916	Head teacher, Waimangaroa		Resumed August, 1919.
Silcock, Harold F. S.		May, 1918	Sole teacher, Gowan Valley.		
Sutherland, John F.		February, 1916	Sole teacher, Mangarakau	••	Killed in action.
l'unnicliffe, Norris H.	• •	August, 1914	Head teacher, Waiuta		Wounded; resumed Fe
n		E-h	Sala Assalasa TTassas		ruary, 1918.
Funnicliffe, Robert G. Vercoe, Eric	• •	February, 1917 February, 1916	Sole teacher, Umere Sole teacher, Tui	::	Wounded. Shell-shock; resumed April
Citoc, Into	• •		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		1918.
Yeats, Douglas M.	• •	August, 1914	Sole teacher, Inangahua Landing	!	Died of wounds.
		CANGUE	BURY EDUCATION BOARD.		
41 11 TO C				1	D 11/6 / 101
Abernethy, Rex C.	• •	October, 1915	Assistant, Christehurch East	• •	Resumed 1st August, 191
Adams, William R.	• •	June, 1915	Assistant, Lyttelton Training College student	• •	Resumed April, 1916. Returned.
Adamson, R. de B. Allison, H. H.		August, 1914 January, 1916	Head teacher, Lyttelton		Resumed September, 1917
Arnold, B		February, 1918	Training College student.	••	resumed september, 191.
Bain, Arthur C. W.		August, 1914	Training College student		Killed in action.
Barnett, Arthur J.		May, 1916	Assistant, Shirley	• •	Killed in action.
Barr, A. C.	• •	January, 1916	Pupil-teacher, Opawa	• •	Returned.
Baverstock, Harold S.	• •	January, 1916	Pupil-teacher, Elmwood	••	Wounded, returned.
Beattie, Edward J. Beattie, James	• •	April, 1915 April, 1916	Probationer, Akaroa. Head-teacher, Rotherham		Returned; relieving.
Berg, Frederick R.	• •	June, 1915	Head teacher, Mead	::	Resumed February, 1916.
Blathwayt, Murray		November, 1914	Sole teacher, Scotsburn		Invalided.
Boyd, Arthur A		June, 1915	Assistant, Rangiora		Wounded; missing.
Boyle, C. A. P.		June, 1917	Training College student		Returned; relieving.
Brown, A. W.		August, 1917	Training College student		Returned.
Brown, John B	• •	October, 1916	Head teacher, Brookside		Returned.
Brown, W. A.	• •	May, 1918	Sole teacher, Spotswood	• •	Returned. Wounded; returned.
Burrows, William M. Campbell, W. M	• •	June, 1916	Assistant, Ashburton Sole teacher, Loburn North		Returned.
Cartwright, Walter H.	• •	April, 1918 June, 1916	Assistant, Geraldine.		2 courtieur
Colthart, James		April, 1917	Assistant, Fendalton.		
olville, V. W.		September, 1918	Assistant, Sydenham		Returned.
ornford, E. S		September, 1915	Head teacher, Kisselton		Killed in action.
otton, G. W.	• •	January, 1916	Training College student.		
Suming, S. R	• •	February, 1918 February, 1917	Training College student. Pupil-teacher, Kaiapoi.		
Dalley, C. G Dalley, Edward R.	• •	June, 1915	Training College student		Wounded.
Dempsey, A	• •	September, 1914	Head teacher, Pigeon Bay.		Wounded.
Denne, A. D	• •	February, 1917	Assistant, Waltham		Resumed 1st June, 1919.
Dick, D		September, 1918	Sole teacher, Hannaton		Returned.
'oord, Fred R		August, 1914	Assistant, Cobham		Wounded.
Poster, William A.	• •	July, 1915	Head teacher, Chamberlain		Wounded.
Ailling, C. D.	• •	February, 1917	Assistant, Hornby	1	Resumed October, 1917.
liffin, P. J. Fray, Alexander, B.A.	• •	July, 1918 April, 1916	Sole teacher, Rewanui Assistant, Akaroa District High		Returned. Wounded; deceased.
dray, Alexander, B.A. duincy, Alan H	• •	July, 1915	Training College student		Returned.
lurnsev. A. J.	• • •	January, 1916	Pupil-teacher, Elmwood		Resumed.
Surnsey, Frederick W.		June, 1915	Assistant, Elmwood		Returned; relieving.
Iarvey, E		December, 1915	Pupil-teacher, Somerfield	• •	Wounded; returned.
Iayman, Benjamin F.		August, 1915	Training College student		Resumed.
Ioare, George H	• •	October, 1914	Assistant, Waltham	• •	Wounded.
Iorwell, Walter W. Iutton, William B.	• •	August, 1914	Training College student.		Dogumod
witten william K	• •	July, 1916	Training College student Training College student		Resumed. Returned.
verach, J. A. D	• •	January, 1916 June, 1915			
(verach, J. A. D Jackman, Clarence V. Jones, P. H		June, 1915	Training College student Sole teacher, Pleasant Valley		Wounded; resumed. Returned.

LIST 1.—TEACHERS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, ETC.—continued.

Name.		Date of joining Forces.	School and Position held prior to joining Forces,	g	Remarks.
		CANTERBURY	EDUCATION BOARD—continued.		
Lopdell, F		January, 1916	Assistant, Geraldine District High	[Returned; resigned.
Lucas, Herbert N		November, 1915			Resumed April, 1917.
McArthur, Archibald F.	• •	March, 1918	Relieving.		Returned.
McCallum, A McDonald, Donald J.	• •	October, 1917 August, 1914			Resumed.
McDonough, M		November, 1917	Probationer, Lyttelton.		
McGuigan, J. J		October, 1917	Sole teacher, Otira	• •	Resumed.
McKenzie, Gordon McKeown, B. A	• •	September, 1918 April, 1917		• •	Returned.
McLeod, John A	• •	April, 1917	Assistant, Kaiapoi. Assistant, St. Albans		Resumed.
McMurtrie, A. F		May, 1917	are a		Resumed.
McRae, Alexander P.		October, 1915		• •	Killed in action.
Maber, Keppoch McD. Maguinness, S. M	• •	January, 1916		••	Killed August, 1918. Returned; resigned.
Marks, Horace R	• •	February, 1917 August, 1914	Assistant, Beckenham Training College student	: .	Resumed.
Marwick, John, M.A.		February, 1916	Assistant, Pleasant Point Dist. High	h.	
Mauger, E	• •	February, 1917	Assistant, Darfield.	į	Will-4 in a stirm
Maurice, F. D Maxwell, J. E	• •	August, 1914	Assistant, Waimate District High Assistant, Wharenui		Killed in action. Resumed.
Maxwell, J. E Menzies, J. L	• •	April, 1917 September, 1915			Wounded; returned.
Methven, R		February, 1917	Pupil-teacher, Christchurch East		Resumed.
Mills, David C	• •	August, 1914		• •	Died of wounds.
Moor, Carolus T Moore, Frederick W., B.A.	• •	April, 1916		• •	Wounded; resumed. Returned.
Moore, M. O	• •	March, 1916		• •	Killed in action.
Mortimore, A. E		December, 1914	Assistant, Ashburton		Killed in action.
Mottram, Benjamin R.	• •		Training College student		Wounded; returned.
Mullins, Timothy O'Connor, M	• •	August, 1914 January, 1916	Pupil-teacher, Greymouth Dist. Hig Pupil-teacher, Timaru Main		Returned. Killed 1918.
O'Connor, M O'Connor, William	• •	July, 1916	Pupil-teacher, Timaru Main Assistant, Waimate District High		Resumed.
O'Donoghue, M. F.		March, 1917	Assistant, Christchurch West Distri		
		37 3 101	High.		*** 1 1
Oram, Harry Pratt, C. F	• •	November, 1915 April, 1917		• •	Wounded. Returning.
Pratt, C. F	• •	August, 1914		::	Returned; resuming.
Quartermain, Leslie B.		March, 1916	Training College student		Resumed.
Rawstorn, A. J.		May, 1918		٠.	Returned.
Reid, James N	• •	February, 1916		• •	Returned.
Robertson, G. H Rule, William B., m.a.	• •	May, 1918 October, 1916	Pupil-teacher, Timaru Assistant, Christchurch West Secon	d.	Returned. Killed in action.
10000, 111110011 20, 111111	••	0000001, 1010	ary		added the working
Seyb, William		October, 1915	Pupil-teacher, Albury		Killed in action.
Sharpe, W. A Sparrow, H. M	٠.	July, 1917	Training College student.		Dutumed
Sparrow, H. M Stevens, Edward B.	• •	August, 1918 July, 1916	711 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	• •	Returned. Returned.
Stewart, L. W		November, 1918	T 1		Returned.
Stockdill, Thomas	• •	September, 1914		• •	Returned.
Storey, Robert, H. G. Sustins, Nolan	• •	February, 1916 August, 1914		• •	Killed in action. Killed in action.
Talbot, Arthur E	• •	February, 1916	Assistant, Sydenham Assistant, Greymouth District High	• • •	Killed in action.
Thomas, S. H		August, 1917	Training College student.		
Thompson, L. F	• •	October, 1917		• •	Resumed.
Thwaites, L. J. W. Wake, H. G.	٠.	July, 1917 September, 1916	lare and a following a second	•••	Resumed.
Wake, H. G Walker, D	• •	November, 1917		::	Resumed.
Watkins, C. C	•	October, 1917	Training College student.	-	·
Watson, R. G.	• •	February, 1917	Sole teacher, Chamberlain.		D
Watson, William D. Wauchop, W. S	• •	February, 1915 October, 1917	4 1 1 1 100 1 1 100 11	•••	Resigned. Resumed.
Wild, C. T.	• •	July, 1918			Returned.
Williams, A. G	••	June, 1917	Training College student.		/
Williams, O. W	• •	April, 1917	Head teacher, Arthur's Pass.		
Williamson, E. A Wilson, David G	• •	August, 1917 June, 1915		::	Resumed. Resumed.
Wilson, T. F. G		November, 1915	/D · · · O II · · I ·		Returned.
Withers, Arthur J. T.		June, 1915	A		Resumed May, 1916.
Wylie, Thomas N		October, 1917	Relieving		Resumed July, 1918.
		Oma	go Education Board.		
11 11 11 12				,	
Abernethy, Duncan R. Allan, Reginald	• •	September, 1918 August, 1916	Relieving Assistant, Albany Street. Assistant, Anderson's Bay.	٠	·
Anderson, Peter J	• •	January, 1916	Assistant, Anderson's Day. Assistant, North-east Valley		Wounded.
Arnold, Cuthbert F., M.A.	• •	February, 1917	Assistant, Oamaru South.	-	
Barclay, Samuel M.		February, 1917	Training College student	• •	Wounded.
Barton, Oke Barton, Vivian	• •	August, 1914		• •	Resumed February, 1918
Barton, Vivian Beibly, George H	• •	May, 1915 September, 1918	Training College student Assistant, Green Island	••	Resumed, February, 1919. Resumed January, 1919.
Bell, Cecil R		December, 1914	m · · • • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Wounded; resumed Feb
					ruary, 1919.
Bennet, Kenneth W.	• •	September, 1917	Probationer, Arthur Street.		Dogumed Mary 1010
Blaikie, William Bond, William A	••	May, 1915		::	Resumed May, 1919. Resumed December, 1918.
Boraman, Walter J.		September, 1917	Relieving head teacher, Dunback.		,
Botting, Howard E. A.		November, 1916	100		Wounded; resumed March
		December 1017	Assistant Tomeron Grand		1919.
Botting, Robert W. S.		December, 1915	Assistant, Lawrence Secondary		1919. Wounded; resumed No vember, 1917.

- LIST 1.—TEACHERS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, ETC.—continued.

Name.		Date of joining Forces.	School and Position held prior to joining Forces.	Remarks.
		Otago Ei	DUCATION BOARD—continued.	
Brown, George S		August, 1914	Sole teacher, Tuapeka West	Resumed March, 1919.
Buchanan, Robert O.		March, 1916	Relieving sole teacher, Lower Harbour	
Burn, Edgar James	• •	May, 1916	Sole teacher, Tahakopa	Died of wounds.
Burrell, Frederick W.	• •	June, 1915	Sole teacher, McLennan	Killed in action.
Cairney, Thomas Calder, George A	• •	January, 1916 May, 1918	Sole teacher, Henley Relieving assistant, Maori Hill.	Resumed June, 1918.
Closs, William O	• •	February, 1916	Assistant, George Street	Killed in action.
oppin, Ezra N		September, 1918	Pupil-teacher, Caversham	Resumed June, 1919.
lowan, James G		August, 1914	Assistant, Oamaru Middle	Killed in action.
rawford, William		September, 1916	Relieving sole teacher, Otakou.	
Juthill, John E	• •	December, 1914	Relieving assistant	Wounded; resumed No
Anthony (Phanyana W.		May 1019	Assistant Massis	vember, 1917.
Dallas, Thomas W. Davidson, Andrew	• •	May, 1918 September, 1916	Assistant, Mosgiel	Resumed February, 1919. Resumed April, 1919.
Davis, Lyell H		August, 1914	Training College student.	resumed Highli, 1515.
Dunn, Stanley B		November, 1916	Training College student	Wounded; resumed March
				1918.
ggelton, Thomas E.	• •	April, 1917	Assistant, Forbury	Resumed March, 1919.
Illiott, Arthur D	• •	August, 1915	Probationer, Teaneraki	Died of wounds.
inlay, Ivan H	• •	August, 1914	Training College student Relieving head teacher, Hyde.	Resumed March, 1916.
'inlay, John 'inlay, Robert N		April, 1916 April, 1917	Training College student.	
Foote, Francis W	• •	March, 1917	Sole teacher, Bluespur	Resumed May, 1917.
forrester, Francis E. L.	• • •	May, 1918	Head teacher, Pukeuri	Resumed January, 1919.
raser, John E		June, 1918	Training College student.	Ì
orsyth, David		September, 1917	Training College student	Resumed March, 1919.
Jair, Frederick J	• •	March, 1918	Training College student.	337 3 1
eorge, William K.	• •	August, 1914	Training College student	Wounded; resumed May
libb Stawart C		Santambar 1010	To 11 to the area of	1918. Resumed March, 1919.
libb, Stewart C loudie, John C. B.	• •	September, 1916 June, 1916	Relieving assistant, Kaikorai Relieving head teacher, Otekaike	Killed in action.
traham, John		February, 1917	Assistant, Caversham	Resumed May, 1919.
Iall, Harold C		April, 1915	Assistant, Kaikorai	Died of wounds.
Iarper, James		February, 1915	Relieving assistant, Oamaru North	Died of wounds.
Iawke, John P.		February, 1917	Head teacher, Pine Hill	Resumed May, 1919.
loggans, Alexander	• •	December, 1914	Head teacher, Dunback	Resumed July, 1918.
Iolgate, Maxwell, R., B.A.		March, 1917	Relieving assistant, Mornington.	Wounded : recurred Fel
Iubbard, Ivan B	••	August, 1915	Sole teacher, Bald Hill	Wounded; resumed Fel ruary, 1917.
ackson, William H.		June, 1917	Training College student.	14013, 1077.
ohnston, Alexander T.		May, 1915	Relieving assistant, Balclutha	Killed in action.
ohnston, John G		March, 1915	Assistant, Mornington	Wounded; resumed March
				1917.
Kennedy, Alexander S.	• •	January, 1915	Assistant, North-east Valley	Wounded; resumed Feb
der Amabibald D. T		November, 1916	Policying aggistant Albany Stuart	Resumed June, 1917.
Kennedy, Archibald P. L. Kibblewhite, Charles W.	• •	October, 1917	Relieving assistant, Albany Street Relieving sole teacher, Moonlight.	Ivestaned June, 1317.
aing, Henry		March, 1917	Sole teacher, Ida Valley	Wounded; resumed July
wing, money	• •		•	1919.
andreth, William H.		January, 1916	Sole teacher, Katea	Resumed January, 1919.
uke, Gabriel M		October, 1916	Assistant, Training College	Resumed June, 1919.
uke, Robert L. L.	• •	June, 1918	Sole teacher, Wairuna	Resumed August, 1918.
IcBride, Joseph B.	• •	August, 1914	Training College student.	
leCullough, Thomas G.	• •	May, 1918	Training College student. Relieving assistant, Oamaru Middle.	
IcDonald, Gordon F. IcDonald, Thomas M.		May, 1915 August, 1918	Training College student	Resumed January, 1919.
Lacdonald, Hugh G. B.		July, 1916	Assistant, Kensington	Resumed July, 1919.
cDougall, Walter P.		November, 1914	Sole teacher, Rongahere	Wounded.
cIntyre, Hugh		September, 1916	Sole teacher, Matakanui	Resumed July, 1918.
lcLaren, Alexander	• •	June, 1916	Relieving assistant, Mosgiel	Killed in action.
laclean, Ian H	• •	October, 1915	Training College student	Wounded.
Consughton, Donald S.	• •	May, 1917	Training College student. Relieving assistant, Kaikorai	Resumed February, 1919.
lcQueen, Henry C. aloney, John	• •	July, 1918 October, 1916	Pupil-teacher, Albany Street	Resumed Lanuary, 1919.
laloney, John Latheson, Norman		May, 1918	Training College student	Resumed March, 1919.
awhinney, Ezekiel	• •	December, 1916	Training College student.	
layer, William G	• •	June, 1917	Training College student	Resumed January, 1919.
liller, Leonard W. A.		February, 1918	Relieving sole teacher, Kahuika	Resumed January, 1919.
ilne, Alexander		June, 1916	Training College student	Wounded.
oir, John H., B.A.	• •	August, 1914	Head teacher, Mosgiel	Wounded; resumed Feb
inhalaa William U		Echenomy 1017	Training College student	ruary, 1918. Killed in action.
licholas, William S. lind, Horace W	::	February, 1917 May, 1917	Relieving sole teacher, Wharekuri.	ZZZZZGZ ZZZ GOODOZZ
almer, Philip J		May, 1918	Training College student	Resumed June, 1919.
arr, Cuthbert, M.A.	• •	February, 1915	Assistant, Balclutha	Wounded; resumed July
		·		1919.
aterson, Thomas		February, 1917	Assistant, Musselburgh.	T. 1
av, William H		August, 1915	Relieving assistant, Albany Street	Died of wounds.
erry, William S	• •	January, 1916	Pupil-teacher, Musselburgh.	
Lac, Thomas W	• •	February, 1918	Pupil-teacher, Roxburgh. Pupil-teacher, Albany Street	Killed in action.
obertson, John A.	• •	October, 1916 June, 1918	Pupil-teacher, Albany Street Relieving assistant, Oamaru South	Resumed January, 1919.
logers, Francis H. P. Jushbrook, Walter H.	• •	February, 1916	Assistant, Mornington.	
	• •			TTT
	٠. ا	October, 1915	Sole teacher, Wharekuri	Wounded; resigned June
anders, John R	••	October, 1915	Assistant, Palmerston	Wounded; resigned June 1919. Resumed June, 1916.

LIST 1.—TEACHERS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, ETC.—continued.

Name.		Date of joining Forces.	School and Position held prior to joining Forces.	Remarks.
		Отадо Ер	UCATION DISTRICT—continued.	
Sinclair, William H. C.		August, 1917	Sole teacher, Waipahi	Home service ; resume
Jillololli, Trillolli 111 O.	•	1100000, 1011	Zere central, (, or pain	November, 1918.
Smith, Norris Y		January, 1918	Relieving assistant, Caversham	Resumed May, 1919.
Smith, Oscar C	• •	May, 1915 January, 1917	Sole teacher, Ida Valley Training College student	Killed in action. Died of wounds.
Smith, Oswald J Sparks, William J	• •	February, 1916	Training College student Sole teacher, Kokoama	Wounded; resigned July
•				1919.
Stevens, Herbert M.	• •	April, 1915	Head teacher, Lower Harbour Head teacher, Otakou	Resumed March, 1919.
Swan, George	••	August, 1915	Head teacher, Utakou	Wounded; resumed July 1918.
Talbot, Harry		March, 1918	Training College student.	
Taylor, Charles H Lempero, Frank J	• •	May, 1918 October, 1916	Relieving assistant, Albany Street Assistant, Oamaru South.	Resumed February, 1919
Thomas, William		May, 1917	Training College student	Wounded.
Thomson, Walter		October, 1916	Training College student	Died of wounds.
Thorby, George W. L. Townrow, Walter H.	• •	October, 1918 May, 1917	Sole teacher, Tawanui Training College student	Resumed December, 1918. Resumed December, 1918.
L'urner, William W., B.A.	• •	December, 1915	Head teacher, Balclutha District High	Killed in action.
Waddell, David B		August, 1914	Sole teacher, Rae's Junction	Resumed February, 1917.
Wade, Robert H., B.A.	• •	February, 1917	Secondary assistant, Balclutha	Died of wounds.
Watson, John Watt, Malcolm McP.	• •	August, 1914	Assistant, Oamaru South. Assistant, Tapanui	Wounded.
White, David		January, 1916	Sole teacher, Pounawea	Discharged from camp.
White Percy H	• •	December, 1914	Head teacher, Hyde	Killed in action.
Williamson, Alexander H. Wilson, Ernest	• •	May, 1918 October, 1915	Head teacher, Roxburgh	Resumed August, 1918. Wounded ; resumed Octobe.
	••			1917.
Wilson, John M	• •	March, 1917	Assistant, Tokomairiro	Resumed July, 1917.
Woods, Alexander J. Young, Clarence A.	• •	May, 1916 May, 1918	Relieving assistant, Oamaru North Training College student.	Resumed February, 1918
g, 040000000	•		ILAND EDUCATION BOARD.	
Agnew, George		February, 1916	Assistant, East Gore	Returned.
Anderson, William	••	1918	Assistant, Riverton	Discharged (not on active
Bonthron, Escott		December, 1914	Pupil-teacher, Invercargill North	service). Returned.
Burt, John		January, 1916	Assistant, Gore	Resumed December, 1916.
Calder, Walter S. P.	• •	1917	Head teacher, Wendon.	
Cameron, George		1917	Assistant, Invercargill South Assistant, Middle Invercargill	Returned. Discharged (not on active
• •	•	τοιο	Tissincente, situato invertonighi	service).
Collier, Charles		June, 1915	Sole teacher, Glencoe	Wounded; discharged.
Cushen, John A Egan, Thomas		1917 August, 1915	Head teacher, Myross Bush Head teacher, Scott's Gap	Returned. Returned.
Evans, William S.		1917	Sole teacher, Tuturau.	notarioa.
Field, Joseph F	• •	1918	Sole teacher, Ardlussa.	12.1 1 4 4
Galt, Herbert	• •	1918	Head teacher, Grove Bush	Discharged (not on active service).
Gilchrist, Norman		August, 1915	Assistant, Invercargill South	Returned.
Grant, William	• •	1918 August, 1914	Temporary assistant, Winton. Assistant, Invercargill South.	
Grenfell, Alfred F. Hall, Norman	::	March, 1915	Assistant, Orepuki	Killed in action.
Hay, William F		1918	Pupil-teacher, Gore.	
Kelly, Bernard Lamb, Robert J		1917 March, 1916	Assistant, Mataura Sole teacher, Quarry Hills and Wai-	Returned. Killed in action.
Lamb, Robert o	•••	march, 1910	kawa Valley	Kined in action.
Lamont, Nisbet			Assistant, Otautau	Killed in action.
Landreth, William Leckie, Douglas F.	::		Sole teacher, New River Ferry. Pupil-teacher, Invercargill South.	
Lenchan, James		1918	Assistant, Bluff	Discharged (not on active
				service).
Lopdell, Francis C. Lopdell, Leonard R.		101	Assistant, Invercargill South Sole teacher, Redan.	Wounded; returned.
Lyttle, David J. A.		August, 1914	Assistant, Gore	Killed in action.
McFeely, Hugh	:		Head teacher, Tuatapere	Returned.
McGlashan, Peter MacKay, Duncan		September, 1914 1917	Relieving head teacher, Arrow Assistant, Riverton.	Killed in action.
MacKay, Eric		1917	Head teacher, Wairio	Killed in action.
McLeod, John W.		November, 1915	Sole teacher, Caroline	Killed in action.
McNarey, Robert Manson, David S	••	1917 1917	Sole teacher, Ermedale Assistant, Winton	Returned. Killed in action.
Millard, Arthur J.		May, 1915	Head teacher, Fortrose	Returned.
Miller, Charles		1918	Sole teacher, Fortification.	
Milne, Alexander Moodie, Bedford	::	October, 1914 January, 1915	Head teacher, Pembroke	Returned. Returned.
Petrie, Arnold		September, 1915	Assistant, Waikiwi	Killed in action.
Prebble, Stanley		February, 1916	Pupil-teacher, Gore	Returned.
Rae, Duncan Rowe, Alfred		October, 1915 1917	Assistant, Invercargill South Assistant, St. George	Wounded; discharged. Returned.
Schroeder, Herbert		1917	Sole teacher, Wairaki	Discharged.
Simpson, Henry G.		February, 1915	Sole teacher, Glenham	Returned.
Spragg, Arthur W.	• •	August, 1915 May, 1915	Sole teacher, Skipper's. Assistant, Invercargill Middle	Returned.
Sproat, Hugh G.				**************************************
Sproat, Hugh G Stark, David		1917	Pupil-teacher, Gore.	
		1917 June, 1916 1918	Pupil-teacher, Gore. Head teacher, Drummond Assistant, Tisbury	Returned. Home service (discharged).

LIST 2.—MANUAL AND TECHNICAL INSTRUCTORS.

Name.		Date of joining Forces.	Position held before joining Forces.	Remarks.
and the second s		1 2 2 3 3 5 5		E AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND
			AND EDUCATION DISTRICT.	•
Allen, George Baildon, William	• •	February, 1917 April, 1917	Woodwork instructor. Woodwork instructor	Killed in action.
Burgess, Claude E.			Instructor of mathematics	Died of wounds.
Clayton, Edmund W. D. Donnan, Arthur W.	• •	July, 1915	Woodwork instructor Agricultural instructor	Resumed duties April, 1918. Died of wounds.
Galitzenstein, Godefroy	• •	• •	Instructor in commercial history and French	Died of wounds.
McCarthy, Claude Morgan, Leonard O.		September, 1916		
O'Shannassy, Gilbert P. Randle, Benjamin P.		January, 1917 December, 1915	Instructor of mathematics, Woodwork instructor	Resumed duties 29th April,
Snedden, Alfred D. Ward, Lawrence		November, 1915 June, 1916	Woodwork instructor Woodwork instructor	1918. Returned 1919. Resumed duties 24th March,
		The state of the s	NAKI EDUCATION DISTRICT.	1919.
Johnson, Hector C.			Agricultural instructor	Resumed duty.
Kirkpatrick, Robert D.		September, 1917	Engineering instructor	Resumed duty.
Bastings, L		WANG. October, 1915	ANUI EDUCATION DISTRICT. Science master, Wanganui Technical	Returned.
		,	College)
Gibson, E. P.	• •	February, 1916	Art master, Wanganui Technical Col- lege	Killed in action.
Gray, H	••	• •	Instructor, Palmerston North Technical School	Killed at Gallipoli.
Preece, A			Instructor, Palmerston North Tech-	Wounded; resumed duty.
Robertson, D. L	••	September, 1916	nical School First Assistant, Wanganui Technical College	Killed in action.
Stephenson, W Taylor, A		April, 1916 January, 1915	Woodwork instructor	Gassed; returned. Missing.
Verry, Frank	••		Woodwork instructor	Wounded.
		Hawke'	s Bay Education District.	
Brown, Charles		February, 1916	Woodwork Instructor, Gisborne	Returned; resumed duty
Hawkins, Percy S. Higgens, Marion		April, 1917	Woodwork instructor, Gisborne. Cookery instructress, Gisborne.	1st September, 1918.
		WELLIN	GTON EDUCATION DISTRICT.	· ·
Ashley, Frederick James		April, 1917	Woodwork instructor.	
Brown, Alfred A Cross, A. J	• •	July, 1916	Woodwork instructor Assistant instructor, Wellington Tech-	Discharged.
		•	nical School.	Divide of an analysis Late Teach
Dempsey, S. W	••	••	Assistant instructor, Wellington Tech- nical School	Died of wounds, 1st June, 1917.
Drewitt, C. J	• •	• •	Instructor, Wellington Technical School.	,
Earnshaw, W	••	••	Instructor, Wellington Technical	
Fanning, J			School. Instructor, Wellington Technical	Returned.
McLachlan, Archibald		November, 1916	School Woodwork instructor.	
Mason, John		••	Registrar, Petone Technical School.	
Melody, W. J Millard, J. N	• •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Instructor, Petone Technical School. Assistant instructor, Wellington Tech-	
Mothes, Frederick			nical School. Instructor, Petone Technical School.	
Smith, L. C.	• •		Instructor, Wellington Technical	
Smith, V			School. Art master, Wellington Technical	
Tunley, Frank		March, 1915	School. Woodwork instructor	Distinguished-conduct Medal.
1.macy, a road	•		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Resumed 21st December, 1918.
		Nicls	SON EDUCATION DISTRICT.	
Benjamin, Arthur	• •	January, 1918	Assistant engineering instructor, West- port	Resumed March, 1919,
		CANTER	BURY EDUCATION DISTRICT.	
Brister, S. G	• •	••	Instructor, Ashburton Technical School	Twice wounded.
Burdekin, H	• •	••	Instructor, Christchurch Technical College.	
Burrows, W Candy, F. S	• •		Instructor in English and Arithmetic Instructor, Ashburton Technical	Returned. Returned.
Childs, A. J.			School Instructor, Ashburton Technical	Killed in action.
			School	
Gray, A	• •	••	Secretary and Director, Peninsular Technical Classes Association	Died on return from active service.
Miller, Miss D	••		Assistant Superintendent, Christ- church Girls Hostel	Resigned.

LIST 2.—MANUAL AND TECHNICAL INSTRUCTORS—continued.

Name.	Date of joining Forces.	Position held before joining Forces.	Remarks.
	Отас	30 Education District.	
Isaac, Nelson Wakelin, Walter C.	September, 1915 February, 1918	Instructor, Dunedin School of Art Woodwork instructor	Resigned. Resumed May, 1918
	Southe	AND EDUCATION DISTRICT.	
		Board's woodwork instructor. Instructor, Invercargill Technical School	Wounded and gassed.

List 3.—University Professors and Lecturers and Secondary-school Teachers.

Name.			Position held prior to joining Forces.		Remarks.
Adams, H. S.			Lecturer, Otago University.		
Adams, T. D.	• •	• •	Professor, Otago University.	Ì	1731
Adamson, F. F.	• •	• •	Assistant master, Ashburton High School	• •	Killed in action.
Airey, T. A	. • •	• •	Assistant master, Auckland Grammar School	• •	Killed in action.
Alexander, William A		• •	Assistant master, Dannevirke High School	• •	Killed in action.
Armstrong, P. F.	• •	• •	House tutor, Wanganui Collegiate School Professor, Otago University	• • •	Killed in action.
Barnett, L. E. Beattie, G. C	• •		Professor, Otago University Assistant master, Ashburton High School	• •	Returned to duty. Wounded.
Begg, Oliver J.		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Assistant master, Otago Boys' High School		Wounded.
Bevan-Brown, C. M.			Science master, Wanganui Collegiate School		Invalided home.
Bird, J. W		••	Assistant master, Nelson College.	١٠.	
Bishop, W. J			Assistant master, Auckland Grammar School.	i	
Boyne, J. M		• •	Assistant master, Palmerston North High School		Wounded.
Brodie, T		• •	Assistant master, Wellington College.		
Bruce, R. M	• •	• •	Professor's assistant, Victoria University College.		******
Bryan-Brown, G. S.	• •	• •	Chaplain, Christ's College Grammar School	• • •	Killed.
Burbidge, P. W.	• •	• •	Lecturer, Victoria University College.		TZ:II a c
Butterworth, E. M.	• •	• •	House tutor, Wanganui Collegiate School	•••	Killed in action.
Buxton, T	• •	• •	Commercial master, New Plymouth High School.		Wounded
Caddick, A. E.	. ••	• •	Assistant master, Wellington College Lecturer, Otago University.	• • •	Wounded.
Callan, J. B Caradus, W	• •	• •	Assistant master, Auckland Grammar School.	į	
Castle, Arthur P.	• •	• • •	Assistant master, Gisborne High School		Killed in action.
Chapple, L. J. B.	••	• • •	Assistant master, Southland High School.	•••	in action.
Chisholm, D. S.		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Assistant master, Waitaki High School		Injured.
Cockroft, E. A.			Assistant master, Timaru High School.		J
Cody, G.		• •	Assistant master, Dannevirke High School.		
	,		Assistant master, Auckland Grammar School.		
Condliffe, J. B.			Professor's assistant, Canterbury University College.		
Cory Wright, S.			Lecturer, Auckland University College.	i	
Cuddie, J. R		• •	Assistant master, Wellington College.	į	
Cuthbert, R. A.	• •	• •	Assistant master, Timaru High School		Returned; resigned.
Darwin, Lisle J.	• •		Assistant master, Christchurch High School.		***
Dellow, K. J	• •	• •	Assistant master, Auckland Grammar School	• •	Wounded.
Dinneen, J. D.	• •	• •	Assistant master, Auckland Grammar School	• • •	Killed in action.
Drummond, P.	• •	• •	Assistant master, Auckland Grammar School.		Wounded.
Dunphy, W. P.	• •	• •	Assistant master, Gisborne High School	٠٠	Wounded; returned,
Espiner, R. H.	• •	• •	Assistant master, New Plymouth High School Assistant master, Wellington College.	•••	Wounded; returned.
Fathers, H. T. M. Foweraker, C. E.	• •	• • •	Lecturer, Canterbury College.		
Fraser, K. G	• •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Assistant master, Napier High School	٠, ا	Killed in action.
Gibson, J. B	.,		Assistant master, Napier High School.		Tarred III dolloin
Gilroy, C. M		• • •	Professor's Assistant, Otago University.		
Goulding, J. H.		• • •	First assistant master, Marlborough High School		Killed in action.
Hall, H. T.			Assistant master, Waitaki High School		Wounded.
Hall, V. J. B			Junior assistant, New Plymouth High School		Died of wounds.
Hamblyn, C. J.			Assistant in preparatory department, New Plymo	uth	Wounded.
•			High School		
Hancox, G. G.	• •		Second assistant master, Marlborough High School	• • •	Wounded; invalided
Hind, C. A. S.	• •	• •	Assistant master, Timaru High School.		home.
Hoar, W.	• •	• •	Drill instructor, Christchurch Boys' High School.	1	Willian in the
Holmes, W. E.	• •		Assistant master, Otago High School	• •	Killed in action.
James, L. H	• •	• •	Assistant in chemistry, Canterbury College. Science master, Waitaki High School		Killed in action
Jennings, L. S.	• •	• •		• • •	Killed in action.
Johnson, J. C.	• •	• •	Professor, Auckland University College. Junior assistant, New Plymouth High School	1	Killed in action.
Kidd, R King, H. W	• •	~ ''	Assistant master, Auckland Grammar School		Killed in action.
Lang, F. W	• •	• •	Assistant master, Auckland Grammar School.	• • •	Tanca in action,
Latham, F. H.	• •	• • •	Assistant master, Wanganui Collegiate School.		
Littlejohn, Colin M.		• • •	Assistant master, Otago High School.		
Long, A. T.		• • •	Assistant master, Wanganui Collegiate School		Killed in action.
Lusk, H. B	• • •	• • •	Assistant master, Christ's College Grammar School.	•	
Macdonald, M.		• • •	Junior master, New Plymouth High School		Killed in action.
Macdonald, W. M.		• •	Tutor, Otago University.		
McInnes, M. G.			Assistant master, Otago High School		Returned; resumed
McLeod, D			Professor's assistant, Victoria University College.	1	duty.
McMurray, V. S.			Assistant master, New Plymouth High School.		-
			Assistant master, Nelson College.		
Malthus, C	• •		Probationer, Napier High School		M.C. Wounded.

LIST 3.—University Professors and Lecturers and Secondary-school Teachers—continued.

Name.			Position held prior to joining Forces.		Remarks.
Marsden, E			Professor, Victoria University College.		
Matheson, L	• •	••	Assistant master, Auckland Grammar School.		
Meikle, H. C	••	• •			
Morrison, M. J.	• •	• •	Assistant master, Auckland Grammar School.		
Morrison, M. J.	• •	• •	Assistant master, Nelson College.		
Morrow, T. J.	• •	• •	Assistant master, Nelson College.		
Morice, G. W.	• •	• •	Assistant master, Wellington College.		
Murray, John	• •	• •	First assistant, Palmerston North High School	1	
Napier, O. J. W.	• •	• •	Lecturer, Otago University.		
Nelson, J. S	• •	• •	Assistant master, Nelson College.		
O'Connell, L. J.	• •	• •	Assistant master, Auckland Grammar School.		77.11
O'Connor, D	• •	• •	Assistant master, Timaru High School	• •	Killed,
Ongley, P. A	• •		Assistant master, Wellington College.		
Owen, G.	• •	• •	Professor, Auckland University College	• •	Wounded.
Paterson, John G.	• •	• •	Science master, Hamilton High School.		
Paterson, J. M.	• •		Lecturer, Otago University.		
Phillips, W. L.			Gymnastic master, Otago High School.		
Pickerill, H. P.			Professor, Otago University.		
Pow, James			Assistant master, Otago High School		Wounded.
Ramsay, H. W.			Assistant master, Thames High School		Killed in action.
Rands, H			Science master, Waitaki High School		Returned.
Reid, A. S			House tutor, Wanganui Collegiate School		Killed in action.
Robertson, Thomas	G		Assistant master, Otago High School		Killed.
Rohan, M. D			Assistant master, Auckland Grammar School		Killed in action.
Rowe, H. V.			Assistant master, Christchurch Boys' High School.		
Russell, E. J			Assistant master, Auckland Grammar School.		
Saxon, H			Assistant master, Nelson College.		
Searle, H. V			Third assistant master, New Plymouth High School.		
Senior, C. H. A.			Assistant master, Auckland Grammar School.		1
Severne, E. H.			Assistant master, Christ's College Grammar School		Returned.
Short, A. W	• •		Assistant master, Auckland Grammar School.		
Siddells, S. H.	• •		Assistant master, Napier High School.		
Skinner, H. D.			Assistant master, Palmerston North High School		Wounded; discharged,
Slater, Henry W.			Assistant master, Otago High School	• • •	Wounded.
Smith, C. M			Assistant master, Otago High School.	• •	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Smith, N. H	• • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Assistant master, Auckland Grammar School.		
Stephens, A. C.	• • •		Lecturer, Otago University.		
Stewart, Hugh		• •	Professor, Canterbury College.		1
Stobo, J		• •	Assistant master, Southland High School		Returned 1st January
DIVIDO, 0	• •	• •	ZEOGIOGRIU HERSEEL, EQUIUMENTE ITIGII DUNOUL	• •	1919.
Struthers, J. B.			Assistant master Southland High School		Killed in action.
	• •	• •	Assistant master, Southland High School	• •	Wounded.
Taylor, F. A	• •	• •	Assistant master, Auckland Grammar School	• •	wounded.
Thomson, A	• •	• • •	Assistant master, Nelson College.		Correspondent mounded - me
Thomson, J	••	••	Assistant master, Waitaki High School	••	Severely wounded; returned.
Uttley, W. M.			Senior assistant master, Waitaki Boys' High School.		,
Waters, D. B			Professor, Otago University		Returned to duty.
Wells, E. L.			House tutor, Wanganui Collegiate School	• • •	Killed in action.
Williams, C. H.	• • •		Assistant master, Wellington College.	• •	and the development
Wilson, J. V	• • •		Taskerson Assalland III. imposite Calland		Wounded.
Wilson, W	• • •	• • •	Lecturer, Auckland University College Lecturer, Auckland University College.	• •	manage.
Worley, C. P		• • •	A * 4 1 1 37 1 0 11 0		Wounded; returned.
worley, O. I	• •	• •	Assistant master, Nelson College	• •	wounded; resurned.

LIST 4.—MEMBERS OF EDUCATION BOARDS' CLERICAL STAFFS.

Name.		te of joining Forces.	Position held p	rior to joi	ning Force	8.	Remarks.		
Auckland Education Board.									
Baxter, Raymond L. Carnahan, William H. N. Cox, Herbert W Dobson, Albert Gibb, W. H. Hawk, Horace L Maddison, Charles H. Mills, Arnold E Nixon, Albert Scott, Gilbert Williams, Charles J.	April	1917 1915 ember, 1916 ember, 1915 1916 1917	Clerk	k.			Resumed January, 1918. Wounded. Died of wounds. Resumed April, 1918. Resumed May, 1919. Resigned. Killed in action. Resumed June, 1917. Resigned.		
i internation of	••		,	.,	• •	••	i tonghou.		
Johnson, Ernest G.	Sept		ANAKI EDUCATION Assistant Secre		• •		Resumed duty.		
		War	GANUI EDUCATIO	n Board					
Bell, Peter H	I		Chief Clerk	• •	••	••	Wounded; returned; resumed 1st May, 1919.		
Braik, D. G Bree, J. H. S		l, 1917 , 1917		ntant			Discharged; resumed 1st January, 1919.		
Hood, C. N	Marc	ch, 1917	Architect	••	• •		Discharged August, 1917.		
		HAWK	E'S BAY EDUCAT	ion Boae	г ъ.				
Melhuish, Frank W. Neilson, Herbert N. Fleming, Lionel B. Scoon, William H.	Octo	ber, 1915 e, 1917	Accountant. Clerk. Clerk. Truant Officer	• •	• •	,.	Wounded; returned.		

LIST 4.—MEMBERS OF EDUCATION BOARDS' CLERICAL STAFFS—continued.

Name.	Date of joinin Forces.	Position held p	rior to joining Fo	orces,	Remarks.	
	W	ELLINGTON EDUCATI	on Board.			
Savage, Richard Bedford, S		Draughtsman Caretaker, Nor		••	Discharged, medically unfit. Killed in action.	
	CA	NTERBURY EDUCATI	ON BOARD.			
Keetley, Wallace C. Rowley, Lionel E	November, 19				Returned 1st April, 1919. Returned June, 1919.	
		OTAGO EDUCATION	Board.			
Carrington, George W. Grymes, Frederick McLean, Charles R. Welch, Arthur B.	February, 19 August, 1914 August, 1914 December, 19	Messenger			Wounded: Wounded; resumed duty. Wounded; resumed duty.	
	Se	UTHLAND EDUCATIO	n Board.			
Sampson, William	August, 1915	Accountant		••	Wounded; returned.	

LIST 5.—DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS.

LIST 5.—DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS.								
Name.	D	ate of joining Forces.	Position held prior to joining Forces.	Remarks.				
Aburn, S. S.	Ju	ne, 1917	Cadet, Head Office.					
Armstrong, H. J		tober, 1917	Carpenter attendant, Special School, Otekaike.					
Ashby, T. W. M	Fe	bruary, 1916	Clerk, Head Office	Wounded; discharged; resumed duty.				
Ashwin, B. C.	Oc	tober, 1916	Clerk, Head Office	Wounded; resumed.				
Austin, W. S		nuary, 1915	Assistant Inspector of Schools	Wounded; returned (D.S.O., Croix de guerre).				
Barnett, David		gust, 1914	Head teacher, Native School, Rawhiti.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				
Bowie, H. J.		ly, 1917	Cadet, Head Office	Killed in action.				
Burns, H. A. K		gust, 1914	Cadet, Head Office	Resumed (Military Medal).				
Butcher, L. S. P		gust, 1915	Cadet, Head Office	Discharged; resumed duty				
Charters, A. B		tober, 1914	Inspector of Schools	Returned (D.S.O., C.M.G.).				
Cox, T. P	Fe	bruary, 1917	Clerk, Head Office.	•				
Davey, Ivor		gust, 1915	Sub-editor School Journal, Head Office	Wounded; resumed.				
Egley, B.	Ju	ne, 1915	Clerk, Head Office	Resumed (Meritorious Service Medal).				
Ekins, A. H	Ju	ne, 1916	Farm hand, Nelson Industrial School.					
Ferguson, V. M. N.	No	vember, 1917	Cadet, Head Office	Killed in action.				
Ford, H. C.		gust, 1914	Attendant, Burnham Industrial School	Wounded; resumed duty.				
Gow, I. B.		gust, 1914	Cadet, Head Office	Wounded; resigned.				
Grigg, J. H		ly, 1916	Clerk, Head Office	Discharged; resumed duty				
Gunn, Dr. Elizabeth		cember, 1915	Medical Inspector of Schools	Resumed February, 1917.				
Hendry, J. C	Ju	ne, 1915	Clerk, Head Office	Killed in action.				
Jamieson, T. H	Oe	tober, 1915	Clerk, Head Office	Wounded; resumed.				
Lake, A. E		nuary, 1917	Cadet, Head Office	Wounded; resumed.				
Logan, Alexander		ril, 1916	Mechanic, Otekaike	Wounded.				
McAlister, J. L		gust, 1914	Cadet, Head Office	Resumed (Military Cross).				
MacArthur, A. D		cember, 1915	Head teacher, Native School, Tangoio	Returned.				
McColl, J		у, 1917	Assistant gardener, Special School, Otekaike	Returned.				
McKinnon, A. E	Jai	nuary, 1918	Cadet, Head Office	Resumed.				
McMahon, W		y, 1915	Cadet, Head Office	Wounded; resumed.				
Moore, Stanley		otember, 1915	Physical Instructor	Killad in action				
Morris, W. A		gust, 1916	Attendant, Industrial School, Nelson.	Kined in action.				
Naughton, D. O	Ju	ne, 1917	Cadet, Head Office.					
Nutt, J. C. M		ne, 1916	Clerk, Head Office	Returned,				
Orr, J. A		bruary, 1916	Clerk, Head Office	Wounded; resumed.				
Pike, A		gust, 1914	Attendant, Boys' Training - farm, Weraroa	Wounded.				
Regnault, L. F	Ju	ne, 1915	Teacher, School for the Deaf, Sumner	Returned.				
Robertson, John		y, 1916	Inspector of Schools.					
Roydhouse, A. P		y, 1917	Physical Instructor, Dunedin	Demobilized.				
St. George, E. V		gust, 1914	Cadet, Head Office	Died of sickness.				
Salisbury, H		gust, 1914	Storeman, Boys' Training - farm, Weraroa	Wounded.				
Saunders, N. G	Ap	oril, 1917	Assistant Schoolmaster, Burnham Industrial School.	Returned.				
Sinclair, E. D'A	Au	gust, 1917	Cadet, Head Office	Resumed.				
Warren, T. F		gust, 1916	Assistant Inspector of Schools.	1005uniou,				
Wisely, H. O		y, 1915	Cadet, Head Office	Killed in action.				
Woodley, F. T		nuary, 1917	Head teacher, Native School, Whare-	Wounded; resumed duty.				
recourtey, in it	0		arous condition, remote soliton, withite-	mounded, resumed duty.				

Approximate Cost of Paper.—Preparation not given; printing (2,100 copies), £150